THE BROADCAST PROGRAMMES FOR DECEMBER 1-7

RADIOTAMES

THE JOURNAL OF THE BRITISH BROADCASTING CORPORATION

NATION SHALL SPEAK PEACE UNTO NATION

Vol. 25. No. 322.

Registered at the G.P O. as a Newspaper.

NOVEMBER 29, 1929.

Every Friday. TWO PENCE.

BERLIN PHILHARMONIC ORCHESTRA

This famous Orchestra, as will be seen below, broadcasts on Tuesday. In order that listeners may be able to make notes of items to which they specially want to listen, we publish herewith a diary of the week, with the chief programmes already noted. Further favourite items may be noted by the listener himself in the space provided.

Sunday, December 1

- 9.0 The Wireless Military Band (5GB)
- 9.5 A Symphony Concert-Maurice Cole (London)

Thursday, December 5

8.0 A Concert from the People's Palace (London)
10.15 Act III of Ponchielli's Opera, 'La Gioconda (5GB)

Monday, December 2

- 8.0 Tommy Handley's Revue 'Hot-Pot-Pourri' (London)
- 9.3 Synge's Play 'Deirdre of the Sorrows' (5GB)

Friday, December 6

- 8.0 B.B.C. Symphony Concert-von Hoesslin (London)
- 8.0 The Dumbleton Fête and Gala (5GB),

Tuesday, December 3

- 8.15 The Berlin Philharmonic Orchestra (London)
- S.o Tommy Handley in 'Hot-Pot-Pourri' (5GB)

Saturday, December 7

- 7.30 'I Remember that-' (London)
- 8.45 Sandy Rowan, etc., in Vaudeville (5GB)

Wednesday, December 4

- 8.0 Concert of French Music (5GB)
- 9.40 Synge's Play 'Deirdre of the Sorrows' (London)

This issue contains Contributions by

- W. J. TURNER GERA
- GERALD BULLETT
- 'BEACHCOMBER'
- MATTHEW QUINNEY
- R. M. FREEMAN
- 'PHILEMON'



WITH PROVISION **USING PICK-UP**

No acrial - no earth loose wires - it will play as you carry it about.

This Lissen Competition Model Portable Receiver is a veritable marvel of valuefor-money. It is radio in its most confor-money. It is radio in its most convenient form—a fine receiving station complete in itself. All Lissen parts are used, so that all the critical values are constant and perfectly balanced, and you get volume, topo and selectivity combined with a delightful simplicity in use.

Provision is made on this Lissen Portable Receiver for the use of a Gramophone Pickup without alteration of wiring--you simply plug in the pickup leads into the sockets Use provided. Lissen Pickup and it will give you such reproduction of gramophone music as you never heard before.

In handsome case of morocco leather cloth; one dial tuning, in-stant change - over from short to long wave - lengths; 110 acrial, no earth, price complete,

£16-16-0

CASH.

Or £1 down and 11 monthly payments of 32/-. De-luxe model, in super-hide case,

£19-19-0 CASH.

HEAR A LISSEN FIRST!

COUPON FOR EXTENDED CREDIT TERMS:

To LISSON LTD. (Dept. R-T.), Worple Road, Isleworth, Middlesex.
Phase deliver to me at my address ladar one lissenola Portable Receiver at convincint terms price of £18.12.0 as illustrated and described above. I emblose 20% and agree to jay the believe of £17.12.0 to you at your address above at the rate of £2% per month, my next payment to be used to you on the convenient to you and my succeeding payments to be made on the corresponding day of each subtequent month.

Signature (in full)	
Date Present Owner()	
Are you a homeholder:	-

(Leave this blank if no tetaller selected at time

Retailer's Name and Address.

LISSENS NEW NEEDLE-ARMATURE PICK-UP RE-CREATES THE LIVING SOUND



HOW THE NEEDLE IS SUSPENDED

Rold in position by mag-ncue at-traction, without restric-tion by machani-cal con-tacts.

PRACTICALLY NO WEAR AT ALL ON RECORDS

Use this Lissen Pickup with any gramophone and any radio set. Use it with old records or with the latest masterpiece of electrical recording you will hear again the living voice of the artist, and every note of every instrument re-created for you.

Because the Lissen Pickup responds faithfulty to the most minute indentation on the record—the needle armature is so light that the needle-point actually feels its way along the record groove. And you'll find your records almost everlasting when you use this new Lissen Pickup, because the needle follows the groove and does not plough its way

If you want every single record to sound much better than those you hear at demon-strations—if you want radio-gramophone reproduction that comes so near to reality that in a darkened room you would suspect the presence of the artist — get this now Lissen Pickup and learn what perfection means. Any Lisson radio dealer will demonstrate .t for you.

ISSEN

NEEDLE ARMATURE PICK-UP 30 LISSEN LTD. WORPLE ROAD ISLEWORTH MIDDLE

Managing Director-T. N. Cole.



LITERALLY ORGAN-VOICED

The fun you can get, the pleasure you can give, with this Lissen Portable Gramophone. You can use it any time, anywhere; it will fill in odd moments splendidly, and because its tone is so deep and mellow you can give a concert of the classic records that will delight the critical car.

Lissen have found a way to put a horn of really great length into this portable gramophone-a horn longer than that of many fullsized cabinet models. The Lissen sound box is extremely sensitive and in perfect track alignment, so that there is tonal truth from every record. Finely adjustable dial speed regulator enables you to play every record at exact recording-room speed.

Have this fine Lissen Portable Gramophone on 7 days' approval. Try it at home; let your friends hear it. If you are not entirely satisfied, Lissen will refund every penny you have paid—you simply send the machine back to the factory within 7 days. Order to day—send eash with order or fill in Coupon below for extended credit.

Cash Price 67/6

or 5/- deposit and 8 monthly payments 8/8.

COUPON FOR EXTENDED CREDIT TERMS. To LISSEN, Ltd., Worple Rd., Isleworth, Middx.

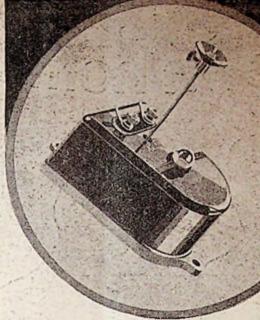
I enclose 5/- deposit for one Lissenola Portable Gramophone Model No. 4 as illustrated, and agree to pay the balance in eight consecutive monthly payments of 8.8, to you at your Isleworth address.

Signed (full name)

Address

Are you a Householder?

Date



MOVING-C



ADJUSTABLE BALANCED ARMATURE UNIT

The Lissen 4-Pole Balanced Armature Unit brings something approaching loud-speaker perfection within the reach of everybody who owns a radio set. You can build any type of cone loud-speaker with it; you can use it with a big baffle board, or put it in a cabinet. You can build a linen diaphragm loud-speaker with it, or you can buy it completely assembled and ready to connect up to your set. It has a fine adjustment, and you therefore get the utmost volume from it without chatter.

Obtainable from all radio dealers; insist upon hearing Lissen before you buy.

PRICES

In brown moulded case, with 12/6 attachment for fitting to any type of cone.

Cast aluminium Chassis, specially designed to 7/6 give the best results from the unit. PRICE

13-in cone for use with the above.

COMPLETE ASSEMBLY OF LOUD-SPEAKER UNIT. CHASSIS AND COME PRICE



CURRENT FROM YOUR MAINS BETTER THAN BEFORE

The current you get from Listen Batterles is the purest form of current you can get for radio. But if you want to use an eliminator, use a listen Eliminator. You'll then set current from your nains smoother, steader, better than before. There are 4 types of Listen Eliminators; one of them will almost certainly be just tight for your set. Tell your dealer what voltage your mains supply is and whether it is A.C. or D.C.; tell him what output you require, or what valves you are using, and he will demonstrate for you the Listen Eliminator to suit your needs.

TYPES AND PRICES

D.O. MODEL "A"

Employs 3 H.T. + tappings 1 H.T. + tappings 3 H.T. + tappings 1 H.T. + tappings 2 H.T. + tappings 2 H.T. + tappings 3 H.T. + tappings 3 H.T. + tappings 4 H.T. + tappings 4 H.T. + tappings 4 H.T. + tappings 5 H.T. + tappings 5 H.T. + tappings 5 H.T. + tappings 6 H.T. + tappings 6 H.T. + tappings 7 H.T. + tappings 7 H.T. + tappings 7 H.T. + tappings 8 H.T. + tappings 8 H.T. + tappings 8 H.T. + tappings 8 H.T. + tappings 9 H.T.

Model; working on 100:110 Mains Voltage rive output voltages of approximately 00 per cent. of above values.

A.C. MODEL ** B **

Tappings as it a D.C. Model B.

** 880 ** ** **

** 684 ** **

** 640 ** **

1 RICE ***

ELIMINATORS LISSEN LTD., WORPLE ROAD, ISLEWORTH, MIDDLESEX

Managing Director: T. N. COLE.



FREE CARRIER WITH EVERY

ACCUMULATOR

One more triumph of Lissen production-the Lissen L.T. Accumulators. Here is a complete range of high efficient Accumulators, sturdily built by Lissen to give absolute satisfaction in use and long life. These accumulators are designed to give absolutely trouble-free service. The plates of all are very thick, the containers are strongly made, and the general appearance and finish of Lisen L. T. Accumulators is far in advance of usual standards. Every Lissen Accumulator is supplied complete with strong carrier.

Lissen Accumulators will hold their charge without deterioration for an exceptionally long time.

PRICES

Type G.M. Two-Plate Type, Glass Con-

tainers, L.N.503 2-Volt 20 Amp. Hours, 4/6 L.N.504 2-Volt 45 Amp. Hours, 8/6 L.N. 504 2. Volt 45 Amp. Hours, 8/6
Type C.P. Celluloid Containers.
A good general purpose accumulator.
L.N. 507 2. Volt 20 Actual Amp. Hours, 9/6
L.N. 508 2. Volt 30 Actual Amp. Hours, 11/6
L.N. 508 2. Volt 40 Actual Amp. Hours, 11/6
Type G.S. Multiple Plate Type. Glass
Cottuners.
L.N. 500 2. Volts 20 Actual Amp. Hours, 9/6
Type C.S. Really Unspi a le Celluloid
Container with Spec al Insulated
Terminals.
L.N. 506 2. Volt 20 Actual Amp.
Hours, 14/6



K-B Reproduction lives

.... it is Real

K-B 161 and 169. The KOLSTER-BRANDES All Electric Three-Valve screened-grid Pentode Receivers, designed for operation off A.C. electric supply mains. Including valves and royalty, £17 10 0.

K-B 163. The highly selective KOLSTER-BRANDES Three-Valve screened-grid Receiver. With Pentode valve, £10 15 0 (including valves and royalty). With Power valve £10 2 6 (including valves and royalty).

BRITISH MADE BY BRITISH LABOUR

before buying

Your nearest K-B dealer will be glad to demonstrate any of these K-B receivers in your own home when convenient to you. You will be under no obligation to him or to us. Send us the coupon below, now, for full particulars.

K-B 103 and 156. The KOL-STER-BRANDES Four - valve Portable Receiver. Including valves, royalty and all accessories £18 18 0.

Brandeset IIIA. A popular three-valve set arranged for one detector and two low frequency valves. Including valves and royalty £7 10 0.

All K-B products costing £5 or more can be obtained on simple Hire Purchase Terms.

HERE IS THE KOLSTER-BRANDES PROGRAMME TO BE BROADCAST F OM HILVERSUM BY THE KOLSTER-BRANDES RADIO ORCHESTRA UNDER THE DIRECTION OF HUGO DE GROOT.

SUNDAY, DEC. 1 st, 1929 (1071 metres 5.40 p.m)

- OVERTURE "The Merry Wives of Windsor" Nicolai
- WALTZ "Acceleration" Joh . Strauss
- SONG "Let me dream - Sullivan
- again" S
 "Wedding of the Painted
 Doll" -

- Doll" Rathke
 Fantasy from
 Butterfly"- "Madam
 Butterfly"- Puccini
 VIOLIN SOLO
 the Sun" Rimsky-Korsakoff
- - Abel Baer
- SOLO on the V.A.R.A. Stan-daart Organ, "Blue Hawaiian" Al SERENADE Mos TANGO "Jealousy" - Gade
- 10 SELECTION from "Tales of Hoffman" Of
- Offenbach
- II "Brandes' Radio March" Hugo de Groot

ster ster

For full particulars, and name of your nearest Kolster-Brandes authorised dealer, send the coupon to Kolster-Brandes, Ltd., Cray Works, Sidoup, Kent.

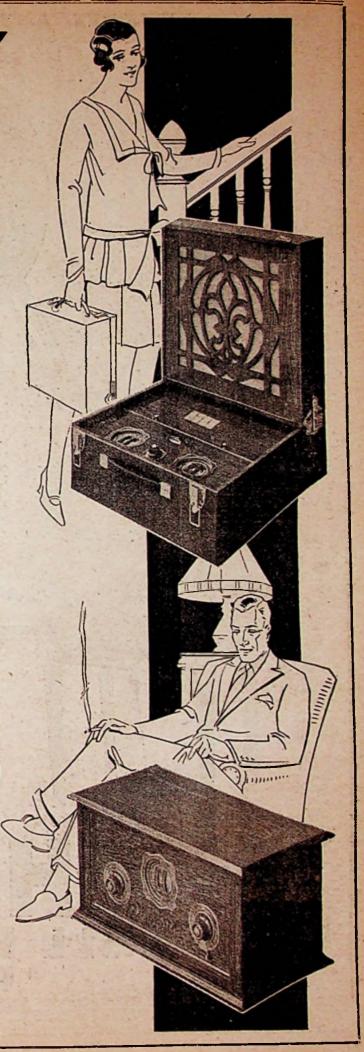
NAME.

ADDRESS

TOWN-

COUNTY

R.T. 29'11.

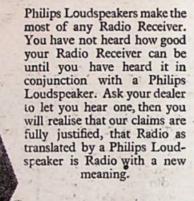


TRY IT WITH A PHILIPS LOUDSPEAKER



Philips Loudspeaker, Type 2007.

Price £5-5-0.





Philips Moving Coil Loudspeaker, Type 2013 (for use with Philips Receiving Set, Type 2511). Price £14-14-0.

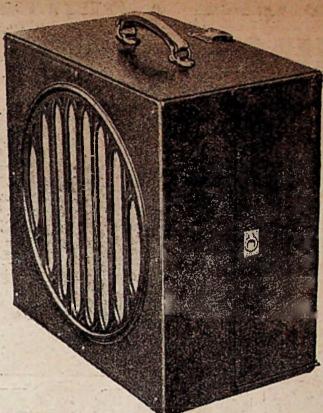
l'hilips Moving Coil Loudspeaker, Type 2011 (with step-down Transformer) for universal use. Price £15-15-0.

PHILIPS ALL ELECTRIC RADIO

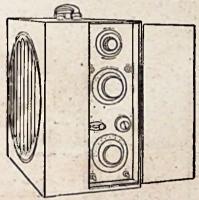
Philips Seven-cornered Loudspeaker, Type 2016. Price £2-10-0.

PHILIPS RADIO, PHILIPS' HOUSE, 145, CHARING CROSS ROAD, LONDON, W.C.2.

NO PROJECTING CONTROLS
NO H.T. OR L.T. BATTERIES
REMOVABLE POWER UNIT



SPECIALLY DESIGNED FOR REGIONAL STATIONS



Simple Controls

EDISWAN

PRODUCTS

RADIO

Here is a set which is not only British, but a product of the largest radio and electrical organisation in this country. This set has been specially designed for the new Regional Stations. This means that

- (a) it gives perfect local reception.
- (b) You can cut out your "local," however powerful it is, to get distant or foreign stations.

The illustration shows you its remarkable simplicity. Note the complete absence of protruding controls—an important point when this set is carried from room to room. To work the Transportable, merelyplug in to an electric light socket and tune in.

No outside aerial necessary.

No H.T. or L T. Batteries necessary.

Self-contained B.T.H. Loudspeaker.

Adapted for use with Gramophone Pick-up.

The power unit which replaces batteries is removable. Thus, should you move the set from one neighbourhood to another, it is a simple matter to adapt the set to varying voltages. No other set has this feature. Sensitivity and Selectivity are wonderful. And the volume is positively amazing. But get your dealer to demonstrate or write to us for literature. "Pay as you use" terms can be arranged.

EDISWAN ALL FLECTRIC A.C. TRANSPORTABLE

Price 30 guineas complete and ready for use.

THE EDISON SWAN ELECTRIC CO. LIMITED.

Head Office Ediswan Radio Division and West End Showrooms: 1a, NEWMAN STREET, OXFORD STREET, W.1. SHOWROOMS IN ALL THE PRINCIPAL TOWNS.

W.34.

ACCUMULATORS CAR LIGHTING Etc.



Ask your dealer to show you an EVER READY Accumulator and note its clean and substantial construction. EVER READY were the first batteries made for wireless and are still unapproached for consistent quality and guaranteed service.

Let your next accumulator be an EVER READY and ensure satisfactory service.

Obtainable Everywhere.

Write for illustrated List to the Manufacturers:

THE EVER READY CO. (G.B.), LTD., Hercules Place, London, N.7



Increased Emission
Greater Efficiency
Improved Characteristics
Greater Mechanical Strength

mean incisive reception and vivid tonal purity. Act on this tangible evidence and plug a set of Mullard radio valves into your receiver to-day.

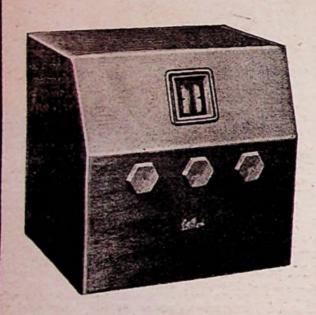
Mullard THE · MASTER · VALVE

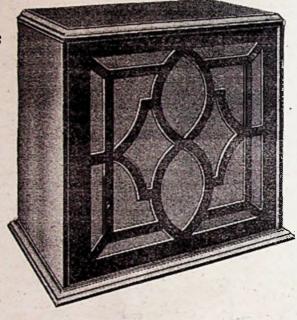
Advt. The Mullard Wireless Service Co., Ltd., Mullard House, Charing Cross Road, London, W.C.2.

SO EASY TO WORK

... SUCH GLORIOUS TONE!

Not just one model, but a whole range of sets and speakers to choose from!





Particularly simple to work—inexpensive to run—bringing in a wide range of stations—Model 39 is the very latest type of three-valve receiver. Its price, in handsome cabinet, with Marconi Valves, is only £13, or with full battery equipment £15. 15. 0. For A.C. mains, £21, 0, 0.

This new Moving Coil Speaker reproduces with absolute fidelity every note in themusical scale, every detail of instrument and voice. By general consent the finestachievement in the reproduction of radio. Cabinet models—type 110 for operation from 6-volt accumulator costs £7.0.0; type 120 for D.C. mains, £7.10.0; type 130 for A.C. mains (with rectifier unit) £12.12.0. Moving Coil Units from £4.10.0.

MUSIC—distinct, flawless in tone—as if you were in the studio itself! Speech—startlingly natural! Britain or the Continent at the touch of a dial... both equally clear, equally easy to get. As loud or as quiet as you like; the other dial regulates that.

That's what you get from a Marconiphone receiver-and-speaker. And it's always at the top of its form. For it is made by the men who pioneered wireless from its earliest days; all their skill and experience are put into the making of Marconiphone radio.

Any dealer will gladly demonstrate these sets and speakers. If you do not know of a dealer near at hand, write to the Marconiphone Company Limited, 210-212, Tottenham Court Road, London, W.1.

MARCONIPHONE



The first and greatest name in wireless

Marconiphone radio includes three, four and five-valve receivers to work from electric mains or from batteries.

And, of course, the very popular 5-valve portable. Loudspeakers, moving coil and cone, to work from any set...

THE RADIO TIMES

Vol. 25. No. 322.

NOVEMBER 29, 1929.

Every Friday. TWO PENCE.

HOW THE MODERN ORCHESTRA CAME ABOUT

On Tuesday evening we shall hear the Berlin Philharmonic Orchestra, one of the world's most famous combinations. In this article W. J. Turner, music critic of The New Statesman, gives a brief outline of the development of the Orchestra from earliest times.

EARLY everything good that we have comes from the Greeks, including the word 'orchestra,' which is the name they gave to that part of the Greek theatre between the semi-circular seats of the auditorium and the stage (called by the Greeks the 'logeion' - 'speaking-place'), where the chorus sang or danced. 'Orchestra' literally means 'dancing place,' and we shall see later that this meaning describes precisely what ought to happen in the modern orchestra of instrumentalists which began to develop during the Renaissance in Italy, whence it spread to France and England.

How many, if any, instrumentalists the Greeks had in their orchestra we do not know, although some writers assert that the plays of Æeschylus and Sophocles were accompanied by a band of lyres and flutes, and one authority declares: 'It is quite certain that not only were the choruses of the Agamemon and the Antigone sung to the grandest music that could be produced at the time they were written, but also that every word of the dialogue was musically declaimed.' The classical Greek drama was therefore a form of opera, but an opera which was probably nearer the ideal of the great operatic reformers like Monteverde and Gluck than any operas that have been written since; because the music to the Greek play was subordinate to truthful dramatic expression.

There has been a continuous development of the orchestra and the instruments of the orchestra since the fifteenth century. Nearly all the early bands were court musicians. Edward IV had 'trumpets, lutes, rebec, trombone, viol, cornemuse, flute, virginals, and drums. The French kings had a court establishment of musicians from which the first great French operatic composer, Lully, an Italian by birth, formed his small operatic orchestra. Lully also wrote the music for Molière's plays, and the musicians were not accommodated in the 'orchestra,' but behind a trellis; sometimes they were placed in appropriate costumes on the stage, sometimes behind the audience, sometimes at the back of the stage, in the wings, or before the footlights. There is an inventory, made in 1547 which shows that Henry VIII had sixty-four stringed instruments and 215 wind instruments, apart from keyboard instruments. Queen Elizabeth had an orchestra of about forty and the more important princes and dukes of Italy and Germany all had their private bands. It was at the courts of these Kings and Princes that operatic and orchestral music developed; although in our own country there is a history in this development due to the Puritan revolution. Contrary to a popular opinion, this puritanical change of temper in the English people, although it began under the Commonwealth, did not reach its full intensity until much later. The reigns of Charles II and James II gave it a fresh impetus and excuse, and it was when George I came to the throne, in 1714, that 'Merrie England' in the sense of 'Musical England' was finally overcome and the age of was finally overcome and the age of respectability, dullness, and cant set in. Purcell, who died in 1695, our greatest composer, was

the last representative of the earlier musical age, and he wrote for an orchestra of strings, trumpets, oboes (including in Dioclesian, a tenor oboe), and flutes. His Dido and Eneas was written for a girls' school, but in King Arthur and other works he collaborated with Dryden music dramas for the stage.

But most of the instruments used in the seventeenth-and eighteenth-century orchestras differed greatly from their modern equivalents in our contemporary orchestras. In Bach's time there were stringed instruments that have since fallen into disuse—the viol, the viola d'amore, viola pomposa, viola da gamba, for example. All the viol family have been practically obsolete for generations; their places have been filled by the violin, the viola, the violoncello, and the contra or double bass. The viola d'amore, which has five or seven strings, is still used occa-sionally; for example, Richard Strauss used it in his Sinfonia Domestica. The greatest change, however has taken place in the wood-wind and the brass instruments, owing to mechanical inventions during the nineteenth century. most important of these inventions was that of the valve, which has revolutionized the use of trumpets and horns, enabling them to play the full chromatic scale, whereas before this invention they could play only the notes of the harmonic chord, and the player was provided with a number of different crooks which he fitted in to change the key of his instrument and enable him to play different notes. Obviously, it was impossible to play a rapid sequence of notes in this way, because it would not give the player time to change his crooks, and that is why in Beethoven's symphonies he has to use the horns and trumpets so sparingly and nearly always on the tonic or the dominant. Those who are impressed by Wagner's gorgeous use of the brass might remember that if Beethoven had written such passages they could not have been played upon the instruments of his day.

In the seventeenth and eighteenth centuries it was usual to fill in the harmony on the harpsichord and the composer often would conduct his work at the harpsichord. Mozart conducted an early opera of his in Italy in this manner. It was Gluck (1714-1787) who finally abolished the harpsichord from the orchestra, but when the conductor used to preside at the harpsichord there used to be frequent disputes between him. and the leader of the first violins-who, in Germany is called the 'Konzert-meister'as to which was the more important. conductors who developed into the dominating force he has now become only during the nineteenth century, has to-day perhaps usurped too many functions, and the leader of the orchestra has too little to do outside the actual leading of the orchestra during performances. Berlioz and Wagner were largely responsible for the develop-ment of the art of the conductor, but von Bulow was perhaps the first of the modern virtuoso conductors.

It is interesting to note the difference in numbers and proportions between the orchestra of the time of Haydn and Mozart and that of

the present day. Their orchestra was usually about thirty-five in number, the wind and percussion amounting to from eleven to thirteen of these. I will put into two separate columns the constitution of the Dresden Opera Orchestra of 1754 and the present B.B.C. Symphony Orchestra:—

	Dresden Opera	B.B.C. Symphony
	House, 1754.	Orchestra.
1st violins	8	16
and violins	7	. 16
Violas	4	10
Violoncellos	3	10
Double bass	cs 3	8
Piccolo	100000000000000000000000000000000000000	STREET, STREET
Flutes	2	2
Oboes	5	2
Cor anglais		CHENCIS CO.
Clarinets	-	2
Bass clarinet		MARKET STREET
Bassoons	5	2
Contra-basso		A STEPLE PROPERTY OF
Horns	2	4
Trumpets	3	3
Trombones	1 - 1 - 1 - 1 - 1 - 1 - 1 - 1 - 1 - 1 -	3
Tuba		
Timpanis	3	THE DAY
Percussion	- 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1	2
Harp		

Although no cymbals, triangle, harp or trombones appear in the list of the Dresden Orchestra of 1754, these instruments were well and that time and were all used, for example, by Gluck. The most striking feature of the different proportions. The of 1754, these instruments were well known at comparison is the different proportions. Dresden orchestra contained twelve wood-wind instruments as against our B.B.C orchestra of exactly the same number, whereas the B.B.C. orchestra has more than double the number of strings. But I think almost everyone admits that our modern orchestras are normally too weak in the wood-wind. When the wood-wind is used principally to give its characteristic colour effects and piercing ejaculations, as it is by composers such as Richard Strauss in "Till Eulenspiegel' and Stravinsky in Petrouchka, this does not matter, because modern composers have made a special study of instrumentation and are accustomed to the present proportions of our orchestras; but when the instruments are used merely as voices in part-writing then the weakness of the wood-wind section of the orchestra is often apparent.

For the sake of the art of music it is to be hoped that the design of modern instruments and the composition of the orchestra will now remain much the same for some considerable period. The modern composer has all the means he needs, for he has not anything like mastered their possibilities as yet and we find to-day the most advanced and intelligent composers, such as Stravinsky, for example, writing for smaller groups of instruments. Also individual virtuosity has reached such a pitch that executants can be found who can play anything that is within the compass of their instrument. It is

(Continued on page 667.)

'The Broadcasters' Notes on Coming Events.

A XX

BOTH SIDES OF THE MICROPHONE



Raising a Ghost:

N Saturday, December 14, we are to hear a 'period' concert. This harks back, not to the eighteenth century, but to the late nineteenth, to the days of the very earliest 'Proms' at Covent Garden. The items in the concert are taken from an actual



'The Golden Age of Pot-Plants.'

programme in 1883, kindly sent to us by a listener. The composers include Rossini, Bizet, Gounod, 'Handel, Meyerbeer, Ponchielli, Schubert, Dibdin and Verdi; among the original artists on that long-vanished Monday evening were Mme. Lemmens-Sherrington, Miss Damian, Mr. Santley, and Mr. Sims Reeves, with a Grand Orchestra of a Hundred Performers. Listeners will be able to compare their own taste in programmes with that of their fathers in the Golden Age of Pot-Plants and Long White Gloves. We suspect they will find little difference, and that the programme, repeated on December 14, 1929, will prove to be as enjoyable as when it was first given on October 29, 1883.

Germany and England.

ODAY'S (Friday's) relay of Strauss' Salome from the Cologne Opera House to 5GB may be the precursor of a series of relays from German opera houses and concert halls. Next Tuesday we broadcast the Berlin Philharmonic Orchestra from the Queen's Hall. Music enthusiasts should also make a point of attending this superb orchestra's carlier concert at the Albert Hall on Sunday afternoon, December 1. On Monday, Generals Schmutz and von Lettow-Vorbeck, rival commanders in East Africa during the late war, are exchanging speeches at a banquet (to be relayed at 9.15 p.m.). Recently, but for his illness, Count Harry Kessler would have discussed 'Germany and England' with Mr. J. L. Garvin before the microphone. And on December 9 we shall hear a German Programme in the series of National Programmes. Broadcasting is taking its due part in the general effort to heal the wounds left by the years 1914-1918. A world of bitter deadlock is unthinkable and we welcome the new spirit of fraternity which this Autumn seems to be abroad in the air.

The Sport of Argument.

N Friday, December 13, there will be a discussion on 'Books and Reading' between Hugh Walpole, the novelist, and Gerald Gould, poet and critic. The danger of Reading, like that of Broadcasting, is that people are becoming yearly less and less inclined to indulge in the sport of Argument. We hope that Broadcasting, once listeners have learned to 'switch off' at the conclusion of a provocative item, will revive argument. A listener writes: 'After the broadcast of Journey's End my husband and I sat up until one o'clock arguing whether the play amounted to anti-war propaganda or not.'

Opera from Lewisham.

THE next broadcast opera is to be Offenbach's Tales of Hoffmann, sung by the Carl Rosa Company, and relayed from the Lewisham Hippodrome. This takes place on Monday, December 9. Part of the opera will be heard between 9.20 and 9.50 p.m., and the last Act and Epilogue between 10.10 and 11.0 p.m. The Tales of Hoffmann was first produced at the Opera Comique, Paris, in '81. Offenbach had died before completing the score. The libretto is based upon three tales by the writer, E. T. A. Hoffmann, which belong to the Romantic Era of German literature when a spineless and morbid supernaturalism was the literary fashion. The plot of The Tales of Hoffmann may not be known to as many people as are acquainted with the famous Barcarolle. Here is the outline in briefest form. Hoffmann, in the libretto, is made the hero of his stories. In the prologue we see him waiting in a tavern for his latest love, Stella, with Lindorff, his Evil Genius, trying to make him drunk and discredit him with the lady. The poet entertains his companions with tales of three earlier love affairs (Acts One, Two and Three) in each of which the Evil Genius figures under a different name.

Hoffmann's Ladies.

N Act I, Hoffmann attends a party to meet Olympia, the daughter of an Italian professor. Coppelius, the Evil Genius, sells him a pair of magic spectacles. He wears these at the party and is entranced with Olympia. He dances with her, and she whirls him round the floor until he is exhausted. Running from the room, Olympia falls with a crash and is found to be no more than a mechanical mannikin constructed by the Professor and Coppelius. Act II takes place in Venice, where Hoffmann adores the lovely Giulietta. His rival in love is Peter Schlemil (the hero of Hoffmann's story of the man who lost his shadow). The Evil Genius here appears under the guise of a certain Dapertutto who has stolen Schlemil's shadow, and plans to acquire Hoff-mann's soul. Hoffmann kills Schlemil and loses Giulietta. In the last Act the poet loves Antonia, a beautiful but consumptive singer, who has been warned that if she sings she will die. Genius, disguised as Dr. Miracle, urges the girlto sing, and she expires in Hoffmann's arms. Even in the Epilogue the Evil One scores, for Lindorff brings in Stella and shows her her lover lying apparently in a drunken slumber. Opera has been far more courageous than the drama in the matter of Unhappy Endings.

From Birmingham.

SIBELIUS'S First Symphony is to be played at the concert from 5GB on Saturday evening, December 14. With painful slowness, the importance of Sibelius is being grasped in this country, and one of the critical voices raised here most purposefully on his behalf has been that of Neville Cardus, music critic of The Manchester Guardian. An article from his pen will, by the way, be published in next week's Radio Times. Other items in this concert include Arne's Pianoforte Concerto in G Minor, played by Victor Hely-Hutchinson, who will also be represented in this thoroughly interesting programme by a clever and facetious orchestral work which listeners will remember being broadcast from London last summer, The Young Idea.

Au Revoir to Sir Walford.

HE news that, after this session, Sir Walford Davies is temporarily to discontinue his weekly talks to The Ordinary Listener, will be received with regret by very many of us. We can, however, sympathize with him in his desire for a respite from the enormous task which he has carried through. It would not be excessive to say that Sir Walford has been the most important single factor in the great development in musical appreciation brought about by Broadcasting. Many must have felt, at the sound of his quiet, enthusiastic voice, 'Well, if this chap finds music so en-thralling there must be something in it.' Every Tuesday, for some time now, the same taxi-driver has come to Savoy Hill to drive Sir Walford to Paddington Station after his weekly talk. One evening recently, this worthy addressed his 'fare' as follows: 'Only the other night, sir, my missus was saying, "Give that there Sir Waldorf Davies a pianner and he'd make a rare comic!"' Humour, enthusiasm, sudden immerce seriousness he possesses them all immense seriousness—he possesses them all. We have heard him read poetry as poetry is seldom read, and sing 'Ol' Man River' with the gusto of a comedian. We say good-bye to him with regret and await his return with impatience.

Wireless League Meeting.

HE Wireless League is holding its Annual General Meeting of Members at 3 p.m. on Friday next, December 6, at the Royal Automobile Club, Pall Mall, S.W. The Annual Report and Accounts will be presented and the Committee for the ensuing year will be elected. All members of the League are cordially invited to be present.

A Comedy of Errors.

ELL, well, we have received enough unkind chaff about our mis-spelling of the 'yoke' of an egg to last us for quite a long time. What hurt us most was the raucous laughter of our colleagues (you see, as a treat we are allowed to correct our own proofs, so that they were entirely exculpated). However, now we have one on them. We know better than to refer to 'Horner's Iliad' (see a



'Little Jack Homer sat in a coma.'

recent issue). Who was this δρυπρος? Did he, in addition to sitting in corners pulling out plums, also find time to write his version of the Seven Years' Ruin? Or should the old rhyme run:—

'Little Jack Homer
Sat in a coma
Eating his Christmas pie.
He put in his thumb
And pulled out a plum,
And said 'ω ποίος ἀγαθος εί!'?
Now, laugh that off!



With Illustrations by Arthur Watts

BOTH SIDES OF THE MICROPHONE



Children, Choose Your Programmes.

PUGNACIOUS contemporary of tender years has been lashing out at the Children's Hour. 'What do children really like?' it asks in burning headlines. The children of the London and Daventry Children's Hour are again to have a chance to say what they do like, for they are asked to help in choosing the programmes for the twice-yearly Request Week (January 6-11, 1930) Every listener is requested to dispatch a postcard with requests for six items broadcast in the Children's Hour during the past six months. The programmes of Request Week will be made up of the items which attract most postcards. Send in your requests before December 6; the task of sorting is a heavy one (last time 12,000 requests were recorded!).

For the Library List.

OVEL readers will be interested in the following list of books reviewed by Miss V. Sackville-West in her talk of November 14: This Poor Player, by Shirley Watkins (Elkin, Matthews and Marrot); Fugitive's Return, by Susan Glaspell (Gollancz); Frost in April, by Malachi Whitaker (Jonathan Cape); Petruchio, by G. B. Stern (Chapman and Hall); The History of Button Hill, by Gordon Stowell (Gollancz).

The Holmes Collection.

In the possession of Mr. Edward Holmes, of Messrs. Walsh, Holmes and Co., the music publishers, is a unique collection of Victorian and Edwardian ballads and music-hall songs. Mr. Holmes tells us that he even possesses the song Napoleon to Josephine, which, as reported in these columns, we recently heard sung outside a tavern door. The Holmes Collection must be bought for the Nation, or perpetuated in some less pompous fashion, for Broadcasting cannot do without these songs. Those listeners who care for the old numbers should switch on at 7.30 on Saturday evening for the programme entitled I remember that—

Talks Very Popular.

THE popularity of Home and Garden Talks is unabated. Miss Elsa More, who recently discoursed on 'The Proper Way to plant Fruit Trees,' received many hundreds of letters, to all of which she



Asked for advice on cesspools.

replied, 'except,' to quote her own words, 'those which asked questions about chrysanthemum cuttings, dogs, cats, rats, cesspools, and ancient mythology.' We, ourselves, receive many letters, but have never yet been asked for advice on cesspools, though listeners are constantly setting us posers about mythology. 'Whose wife was Briseis?' they ask. 'What did Hephaestus say in '96 (B.c., of course)?' Though it is really more than we can do to keep track of the private lives of myths, we always reply at length.

The King, His Music.

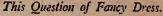
SIR EDWARD ELGAR, as Master of the King's Music, will be conducting a concert from St. George's Chapel, Windsor, on Monday evening, December 9. The tradition of the 'King's Band of Musick' is, indeed, a grand one; many of the greatest of the English composers, including almost the whole choir of the Elizabethans, have found a place somewhere in it. As far back as the reign of Edward IV, the King had 'thirteen minstrels' attached to his household; whilst by the reign of Charles I the number had increased to fifty-eight, as well as 'a serjeant trumpeter and eighteen trumpeters.' In addition to their duties within the chapel itself, it was once the duty of the august musicians to play to the King while he was at his meals and to perform the music specially composed upon His Majesty's birthday, and upon New Year's Day. These observances are now fallen out of use; but it is interesting to note that, on the occasion of the Windsor Concert on December 9 next, a specially composed 'Carol for His Majesty's Happy Recovery' will be sung (in addition to other works by Sir Edward Elgar) under the composer's bâton.

A Spot of Work.

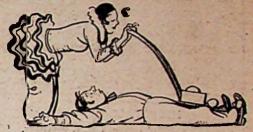
TEN hours in a music hall for a programme lasting ten minutes; a further instance of the immense care required in testing for Outside Broadcasts has just come to our notice. In the canteen at Savoy Hill we encountered the assistant of the O.B. Director who had spent the greater part of the day hunting a suitable 'act' for the next day's Music Hall Relay. After hearing the Alhambra afternoon programme through on headphones and finding nothing broadcastable, he transferred engineers and apparatus to the Coliscum, listened to the last performance, picked an artist, negotiated for broadcasting, persuaded the Coliscum people to re-time their programme, and departed, ten hours after first entering the Alhambra. His job had only just begun, for there remained the careful timing and 'fading' of the actual relay.

New Gramophone Records.

HANDEL'S Grand Concerto No. 6 in G Minor (Decca T114), Ansermet conducting the Decca String Orchestra, began Mr. Christopher Stone's gramophone recital during the luncheon hour on November 22. Then followed the Glasgow Orpheus Choir in the Cradle Song of Armstrong Gibbs (H.M.V. B3109), and Grainger's Molly on the Shore, played by Herman Wasserman (Dominion B26); the first English record of Maria Nemeth, soprano, in Ocean, thou mighty monster (H.M.V. D1717); the second movement from Mendelssohn's Scottish Symphony, the Royal Philharmonic Orchestra under Weingartner (Col. 9888); Clair de lune (Fauré), sung by Ninon Vallin (Parlo. RO20094); Debroy Somers' Band in Classical Memories (Col. 9901), the J. H. Squire Celeste Octet in a Peter. Pan Selection (Col. 9768), and Jack Hylton and his Orchestra in an arrangement of Excuse me, Lady (H.M.V. C1779); An Old-Time Minstrel Show, by the Mississippi Minstrels (Regal G1076-7), and Stanley Holloway's skit on the Volga Boatmen's Song, The Rude Sailor (Decca F1559), with some dance records, completed the programme.



ITH the coming of Christmas comes also the vexed question of fancy dress. The English, as a nation, are not good at 'dressing up'; this explains in part the general failure of revolutionary propaganda over here. Revolutions mean



"We have to be "marked out."

diressing up, and who is going to wear a cockade or a red shirt and risk the withering question, 'What are you doing in that rig-out?' You need to have drama in your blood to make a success of masquerade. Watch those taking part in the Carnival at Venice, or the Battle of Flowers at Nice—then compare the stolid Pierrots, Carmens and Cowboys of an English dance-floor. Let us all swear an oath not to go to dances this year as pierrots. That should improve matters. And let us listen to Miss Ida Todd, who talks at 10.45 a.m. on Saturday, December 14, about 'Fancy Dresses Costing under Ten Shillings.' Miss Todd suggests we go disguised as a 'Tennis Lawn,' and explains how this can be done. We hope this does not lie down on the floor and allow ourselves to be 'marked out.'

Moments in Broadcasting-VIII.

THE scene is a Tube Station—Oxford Circus at a busy hour. Those travelling by way of this station have a feeling that something is 'up.' Lifts behave curiously, stopping half-way up the shaft; escalators stop and start again to the amazement of their freight; beside the booking office is a mass of strange apparatus, topped by what appears to be a gramophone playing a thick yellow record which emits, it seems, no sound. Actually that yellow disc. which is made of wax, is recording the myriad noises of the station and 'playing them back' to the H.M.V. Engineers who stand beside it. A little crowd of loiterers collects—they call them 'rubbernecks' in the States—the sort of people who stand for hours watching a road being hacked up; these goings-on puzzle them. The apparatus is moved to a lift which carries it up and down. More waxed discs are used up. The crowd, mistrustful at first, defers to the railway officials, who are making a great fuss of this party of wizards who, with their complicated wires and batteries, have an air of Dr. Strabismus (whom God preserve!) of Utrecht. 'What has this to do with Broadcasting?' you ask. The fact is that today His Master's Voice is making records of 'Tube noises' for Lance Sieveking's radio play Intimate Snapshots—just as yesterday Columbia was recording for the same purpose the roaring printing-presses of *The Evening Standard*. An unconventional side-line—but quite a 'moment in Broadcasting.'

The Broadcasters



E.N:A.

NIGHTFALL ON THE PEARL RIVER.

The sun sets over Canton's great waterway. 'Canton, like Paris, never sleeps,' says the author of this article.

Pattern Plate tells how the lovers, chased by the angry father from his porcelain palace, endeavour to escape in safety to far-away Canton. Even to the Chinaman, Canton is a city of mystery and romance. Distance lends glamour to the view. Separated from the rest of the country by the vast deserts of Kwang Tung, this southermost outpost of China lends itself to the imagination as a fitting scene wherein any drama of passion or violence might be enacted. Like Paris, Canton is a city of the night.

Even the little river steamer, which conveys Englishmen here from Hong Kong, chooses the night hours for the trip. At one in the morning she leaves the quayside at Hong Kong, and as dawn breaks the plains that border the river's edge emerge from gloom into that lightest of emerald greens which is the colour of young rice shoots and the colour of the countryside of China. Already the clumsy barge-like junks with their patched sails are thickening around us, and the first of the disreputable hovels which fringe every Chinese town looks down from the banks ahead. Day has not yet broken as we moor alongside the Bund. We are in the heart of the city. Stately hotels line the waterfront, their hanging signs emblazoned no longer with Western, but with Chinese characters. Here even cosmopolitan hotel life must wear a Chinese garb. Only the name of the Hotel Asia is printed so as to be legible to foreigners. This is Asia indeed, Asia the continent that is awaking from its age-long It is right to arrive at Canton, its southern portal as the last shadows of night are melting away.

But at his hour Canton is not awaking. Canton, like Paris, has never slept. The business men, the industrious shopkeepers, the toil-wearied coolies—all that portion of the population, a large one in China, who work honestly and steadfastly for their living—may, indeed, be taking well-earned rest in their beds. But Canton, the city, has been awake all night. Never is it impossible to find a restaurant in which the night-wanderer can satisfy his hunger with gai se or chu yog, chicken or pork, old favourites of the Cantonese, or his thirst with those 'Chinese wines' which are not wines at all, but nearly pure distilled alcohol or with the mysterious beverage cha, which uttered in one tone means tea, but in another—and there are twelve tones in which a Cantonese syllable can be uttered—means brandy.

Cities by Night-IV.

NIGHT O' LANTERNS.

Berlin, Reykjavik, New York—and now Canton, never sleeping, stirring all night through with the mysterious uneasiness of the East.

all night long is the red lantern of the house of pleasure ever extinguished, whether it hang outside the fashionable cabaret—Canton, too, has its Moulin Rouge—or at the prow of some humble junk floating luringly downstream near enough inshore to answer any hail.

The cabarets are in the hands of Russian refugees who have fled southwards from the Bolsheviks through Kharbin. Russian beauty seems to appeal to the Chinaman's æsthetic taste. But the appeal is of exotic and recent

introduction. The river is the true 'Mont-martre' of Canton. Wider from bank to bank than the Danube at Budapest, it lies crowded with junks, varying from the sea-going monster laden with cargo for distant ports to the little bobbing egg-shell, like a raft on which a shed has been erected, wherein live the poorer Cantonese for lack of housing accommodation, a veritable floating slum. Most of them at night rock silent and dark, true houses of the poor, whose occupants sleep exhausted after the day's labours. But around them and amid them with sinister muffled splashing glide their less respectable sisters, lit with the glamour of paper lanterns that speak enticingly to the

Chinese heart of secret pleasures not to be enjoyed by day. Even the Englishman, taking his after-dinner stroll along the spruce river-frontage of respectable Shameen, the foreign Concession, is not safe from their blandishments. There is a rustling on the dark water; a prow grates gently against the embankment at his feet, and a soft voice murmurs to him in Chinese words whose meaning no strangeness of speech can obscure.

Where would he who listens to these sirens be carried? In the night at Canton anything is rather more than likely to happen. Across the river loom labyrinths of suburbs where the authority of the rulers of Canton is little regarded, where fantan is played for high stakes, and houses of opium-smoking invite the passerby with impunity—despite the strict injunction against them imposed by Li Chai Sum (when I was there, Canton's stern dictator). Even in the city itself dim figures lurk, flitting like shadows behind the unwary, collecting into groups and approaching as he enters some dark alley. I myself have been set upon and robbed in a side-street. If the lovers depicted on the Willow Pattern Plate were in quest of violence and romance, they did well to flee by night to far-away Canton.

GODFREY TURTON.

[This last article of the series, which will appear in a forthcoming issue, is 'Stockholm,' by Ivor Brown.]

SAMUEL PEPYS, Listener, By R. M. FREEMAN.

Nov. 5 (Gun-powder day).—Turning on the wireless this night, heard Sir A. Woodward discourse of the Origins of Life, in particular their preservatioun to us in fossils. Which, however, I could catch onelie in broaken snatches by the banging of squibbs, kracquers, and other deafening matters let off by little devills of boys without, and did vex me most swearably. But my wife says she'd as lief have the squibbs as the fossils, if not liefer.

Nov. 6.—Cook's ½ day out, George comes for

· Nov. 6.—Cook's ½ day out, George comes for her, and saw them arm-in-arming away together. She tricked out in all manner of finery, with one of these new cole-heaver hatts that hides her neck and shows her face; yet whether this be any advantage to her, God knows. Wondering why she arm-in-arms him, being the hamperingest possible way of walking, as well as something too loverly for the publick streets, I believe this is less a demonstratioun of love than an assertion of ownership, whereby she as good as advertises all the world of her having now gotten a man of her own and proudly prays them note it. Whereon, do confess, fat cook have some reason to preen herself, eeven glass-eyed George. Danced this night, my wife and I, to Teddy Brown's band from Ciro's, the first time of our dancing together this great while and all the sweater for the rarity of it. Afterwards sits on the arm of my chair and presently slips down on to my nee (the same as when we were 1st. married) and I did call her brown-eyes, curly locks, and other like fondnesses.

Nov. 7.—Walking in Oxford St. this afternoon,

hard by The Circus, an old body in front of me suddernly to stagger, and someone cries pitifully, 'Oh! See, poor thing! She is ill!' Which scarcely said, when she gives a great forward!

lurch and down all her length on the pavement. At once round her a little croud of women, trying to raise her, but made the poorest possible business of it. So I to their aid and soon had her on her feet, holding her upp by the one arm, while a kind lady of the croud holds her by the other. At first too dazed for speech, but presently, answering my questiouns, acquaints us of her being bound for Orchard St. and then to take a St. John's Wood bus. Whereto the kind lady, 'Come along,' quoath she, 'and we will take you there'; but not gone far when she perceives (as I have already done, and about to quit in consequence) that the old lady is not ill, but tipsy. So instantly drops her arm and away, most basely leaving me with the woman on my hands, and dare not loose her for fear she topple over. Whereby I into a pretty stew, wishing with all my heart I could put her into a Westward bus but cannot, by our being on the North side and all our side's buses Eastward buses; yet to cross with her to the South sides in her present frame, is a thing God forbid I shd. adventure both for her life's sake and mine own. So naught for it but to hale her by the arm the whole way to Orchard St., I in the devill's own twitter alike by the starings and smirkings of the passers-by and my feares of meeting any mine acquaintance. However, kind Providence sparing me herein, got her safe to Orchard St. and into a bus, being now no more my pidgen but the conducteur's, to my very good content.

Nov. 8.—A letter to my wife from Aunt Susannah's lawyer that Aunt leaves her 250; which is a thing to give Heaven dutifull thanks for, but not, methinks, effusive praises, having justifiably looked for at least 500.

'THE SEVEN ABSURDITIES OF OPERA' By Brachcomba



AS 'BEACHCOMBER' SEES THEM.

1... a Tristan like a large sack sagging towards an Iseult like a noisy pudding.'

HE chief reason why opera is an absurd form of art is because it has to breed, for its own purposes, a race of unwieldly and overtrained singers. To be heard above the din of the orchestra, the chatter of the audience and other accidental noises, a singer must bawl like a coal-heaver; and constant bawling distorts both face and figure, until you get a Tristan like a large sack sagging towards an Iscult like a noisy pudding.

There is an old story of a lady who took her daughter to a music-teacher, saying, 'I know she has a fine voice, but at present it is uncertain whether she will become a contralto or a soprano—so enormous is her range of notes.' After a year she returned, and questioned the teacher. 'And what do you think she should become?' asked the mother. 'An auctioneer, madam,' replied the teacher.

The point of the story is that they don't become auctioneers; they become operatic stars. Can anyone—outside the ranks of the musical critics, who are a special coterie, talking a language that nobody else understands, and with about as much sense of music as a mole between the lot of them—can any normal lover of music lay his hand over his heart and deny that five out of six star-singers make a hideous row when they sing?

I may not here mention names, but a dozen names will come to mind at once, on reading these words.

Another absurdity of opera is that it is not natural to burst into song on every occasion, and therefore, to take the thing seriously, you must put your sense of humour to sleep. And, while I am on the subject, think of drinking songs in opera. What could be more absurd than to see a lot of people in fancy-dress waving cardboard pots above their heads, and always concluding the song with a slap on the thigh and a loud 'Ha-ha-ha l'? Everybody knows how men really do sing in a public-house, but nobody ever thinks of producing this particular bit of

business in a realistic way. And then, think of death-scenes, and how men with mortal wounds rise from their couches and roar for ten minutes on end. I should like to see a criticism of a death-scene written, from a strictly medical point of view, by a doctor. Or again, think of those situations in which two people are supposed to be trying to escape the notice of a third, or in which guilty lovers are in danger of being surprised. How can anybody help laughing at the way they behave and the noise they make? You might as well have a scene in which a gang of burglars in a hotel sing loudly at their task, while the hotel manager and the detective walk about grimacing, hands on revolvers, within a few yards of the cracksmen.

A third, and a dreadful absurdity of opera, is that even when there is a good, simple, unconfused tune to be sung, it is all overlaid with the foolish, stereotyped gestures of the schools or academies or whatever they are called. By the time a woman has learnt all the pyrotechnics of her trade, and married an impresario, and bought a pet puma, and adopted a foreign name, and worked up a publicity campaign, and lost her jewels and quarrelled with a conductor and so on—by that time she is no longer young and simple, and therefore cannot sing a simple

In three weeks' time comes
OUR CHRISTMAS NUMBER
with stories and articles by Fifteen
Well-known Writers and a special
photogravure supplement of Etchings of Broadcasting by ten of
our leading Modern Artists.

melody as it should be sung. Even the delightful airs of Mozart are completely ruined by singers who are terrified of breaking the preposterous rules of the trade, and have reduced singing to a mathematical formula.

A fourth absurdity of opera is the sudden recitative, in which the singer is neither speaking nor singing. If he spoke in a normal tone and with a normal accent, the whole affair would be unbearably funny. So, to avoid this, he invents for himself a travesty of a speaking voice. And when it happens to be a tenor who has to do this, the result is farce of the most delicious kind.

A fifth absurdity of opera is that although the most delightful animals are introduced, just as in a pantonime, yet they are never allowed any fun. Who would not give anything to hear Lohengrin's property-swan break into the scene hetween Elsa of Brabant and the Knight? Why not give the swan a swan-song, or make it behave in some way like a swan? No swan that ever was on sea or land would sit perfectly motionless in the midst of such a din. Again, why not give Siegfried's dragon a beautiful girlish voice? It would entrance the audience, and help them to overlook the 'theatrical' appearance of the great beast. As for the Walkure, if I may call those ladies animals, they are the exception to any rule. They, alone of beasts in opera, are allowed to behave like women, and I would call their famous ride (were I not mortally afraid of being branded as

That the famous humorist of The Daily Express does not care for Opera as presented on the stage is obvious. But even his most savage muckery is tinged with affection, the affection which we all feel for the cardb ard valleys, stuffed swans, and mountainous Mimis of Opera.

a Philistine by the People in the Boxes), 'The Washerwoman's Last Word.'

Another absurdity, and we are already at the half-dozen, is the way in which a man and woman will stand side by side, singing at the top of their voices, one after the other and then one against the other, without either being supposed to be aware of the presence of the other. It is like nothing so much as a furious altercation between two deaf and blind cabmen. Again, art is made more important than life, as when the vast Mimi, sated with beefsteak and beer in the wings, flops down on her bed like a fourteen-stone boxer after an hour's skipping, and is kept waiting for the doctor while one of her friends sings a song; long and gloomy, and enough to kill a trained athlete, much less a wilting consumptive. And after all this, they bring her a muff, to keep her hands warm, much as one would dash out and buy a new bowler for a man who had been run over.

And for my last absurdity let me take the love duet, when the hero and heroine, glaring into the conductor's eyes, nearly burst their lungs in a final outbreak. They how their couplets at the miserable man, and he is not even permitted to answer back.

And so I come to the end of my space with half the absurdities of opera unbroached. The astute reader may have detected in me a prejudice against operatic music. But it is not the music I dislike. I could listen to it for ever.

music I dislike. I could listen to it for ever. It is the conventions of opera I dislike, and above all the singing, which spoils the music for me. Even the mouthing demi-gods and supermen of Wagner, in their huge wigs, bore me to distraction. And when all is said and done, when a man closes his eyes and thinks, he finds that his most moving musical experiences have no connection with the operatic stage. In nine cases out of ten his memories are of soldiers singing on the march, or of a strange air heard in a foreign land at night, or of a woman's voice singing quietly in her own home.

A murrain on you all.



'Everybody knows how men really do sing in a public house.'

OUR WEEKLY PAGE FOR THE HOUSEWIFE

Teaching Your Child to Talk By E. C. MacLeod

AST week I gave a good deal of time to describing the condition known as cleft palate, so that parents whose children suffer from this defect may be in a position to guide the child's attempts to carry out the exercises below. The chief object of these exercises is to get a muscular closure of the nasal passage, and so do away with nasality in speech.

Exercise I.

Get the child to puff out his cheeks, and to try to hold them blown out like a balloon. Then let the air go suddenly with a pop.

Exercise II.

Pinch nose and hold it. Take a long breath, and blow it out through the mouth in a series of short, sharp puffs, as if blowing out a row of candles, one at a time.

Exercise III.

Round lips as if to whistle, and suck air in through them until lungs are quite full. Then let it out through mouth in puffs, as before, but without the nose pinched.

Exercise IV.

Blowing toy whistle, trumpet, mouth-organ, etc., or, if you prefer something not quite so noisy, soap bubbles through a clay pipe.

Exercise V.

Open mouth wide, and pretend to yawn, looking in a hand-mirror to see if the soft palate can be made to move.

Exercise VI.

Get a feather, or a little piece of cotton-wool, and put it on a flat surface on a level with the child's mouth. Hold a piece of card or paper horizontally below the child's nose. Now tell him to try and blow the feather away by a series of puffs through the mouth, like this: p p p p. This is really the sound of the letter P. When he can do this, he should try doing the same thing, only making a T-sound instead, like this: t t t t t.

There are two kinds of adenoid speech—one which sounds rather like cleft-palate speech, though it is not quite so masal; here

speech, though it is not quite so nasal; here the air leaks out through the nose all the time,

as the adenoids grow on the top of the soft palate, or on the walls of the nasal cavity, and they press down the soft palate so that it cannot shut the passage to the nose, and thus a leak The other kind of adenoid speech sounds like a cold in the nose.

Here the adenoids are so large that they block up

the nasal cavity, and prevent any nasal sounds, so that M, N, and NG, are pronounced B, D, and G, and there is a dull heaviness over all the speech. Here again it is necessary to have the adenoid growths removed before giving exercises, and I should like to explain how it is that sometimes the removal of the adenoids immediately results in improved speech, whilst in other cases there is no improvement, in fact, the speech seems worse.

When the adenoid growths are of the kind that weigh down the soft palate the removal often results in restoring the palate to normal action, but when the growths are so large and heavy that they block the nasal cavity, their removal results in clearing the passage to the nose, and allows the air to stream through as in cleft-palate speech; usually in these cases the palate has been unable to move for so long that the muscles have become weak through disuse, and a course of exercises is required to improve matters by stimulating the weakened muscles to action. The exercises that I have given for cleft palate speech are also to be used for this condition.

Sometimes children develop a kind of 'nasal

twang,' although there are no adenoid growths. It is sometimes due to weakness of the muscles of the soft palate, but more often to lazy speech habits. Here again these exercises are suitable, and the following two additional ones:—

- r. The sound of the letter Z..z..z. Buzz up and down the scale like a bluebottle on a window-pane.
- 2. Sing 'ah' on a low note, then on a middle note, and then on a high note, each note to be louder than the last.

MARCONI'S LONDON WIRELESS TELEPHONE STATION (2L0)

WILL TRANSMIT AS FOLLOWS:

SUNDAY MONDAY TUESDAY' WEDNESDAY **HURSDAY** SATURDAY "23" }5.6-7

SUBJECT TO PERMISSION FROM THE POSTMASTER GENERAL

THE FIRST 'RADIO TIMES' OF ALL

Before the B.B.C. was constituted, 2LO was working at Marconi House. A limited circle of experimenters were warned of the hours of transmission by receipt of a post-card such as that reproduced above, dispatched in September, 1922.

This Week in the Garden

ANY of the bulbs potted early will be well rooted and ready to remove from the plunging bed. They ought to be placed in a cold frame before being put into the forcing pit. Those required for about Christmas should now be in the forcing pit. It is a mistake to give these plants a very high temperature; 60 degrees or thereabouts is quite enough. Freesias and Lachenalias ought to be grown as coolly as possible. Keep them freely ventilated during mild weather, and commence feeding with some approved fertilizer when the pots become filled with roots.

November is a good time to plant many kinds of Lilies, for the majority of these bulbs commence to make fresh roots early in spring. Moving them then gives the plants a severe check the first season. Strong, healthy clumps of Lilies should not be disturbed, as a good mulching on the surface is all that they require, but when the bulbs are overcrowded it is advisable to lift and divide them. Azalea and Rhododendron beds are ideal places for growing these handsome plants—(Royal Horticultural Society's Bulletin.)

Menus for the Week VI.-Friday

Breakfast .- Cereal, hot or cold. Fish rissoles or Salmon kedgeree.

Luncheon .- Oxtail au jardiniere. Boiled potatoes.

Bread and butter pudding.

Dinner.—Oxtail soup. Marrov
Mashed potatoes. Myra pudding. Marrow and kidneys.

Fish Rissoles.

Flake some cold fish and mix with an equal quantity of mashed potato, season, add a little chopped parsley, bind with beaten egg, well flour each rissole, then dip in beaten egg and roll in brown breadcrumbs. Fry in deep fat (if possible) to a golden brown.

So many cooks cannot get their made-over So many cooks cannot get their made-over meat and fish cakes to keep their shape while frying. They burst, or flatten, and the result is an untidy, unappetizing mess. The secret of success in this branch of left-over cookery lies in the flouring. Well flour each meat cake or rissole before you egg-and-breadcrumb them. This, in cooking, forms a firm shell or coating and prevents breaking.

A recipe for Kedgeree was broadcast some time ago.

time ago.

Oxtail au Jardiniere.

Cut the tail into small pieces, put into a saucepan with two quarts of water, add salt and pepper to taste, let it come to the boil and then simmer from three to four hours. Then add onions, carrots, green peas, small dumplings, and let all boil slowly for about

Dumplings.

8 ozs. beef suet.

3 breakfastcups of plain
Clod water.
Chop the suet finely, add salt and flour, and just sufficient cold water to hold the mixture together. Divide into six or eight round pieces, and drop them into the pan.

Bread and Butter Pudding.

I loaf of current bread 2 eggs

11 pints milk.

A few sultanas, a little sugar and marmalade. Cut bread in slices and spread with butter, and a little marmalade. Grease a pie-dish and put slices in layers, with a few sultanas and a sprinkling of sugar between each layer. Beat eggs and add to milk, pour over pudding, covering well with same. Allow to soak five minutes and bake in a very slow oven one hour

or until brown.

Put away portion of the oxtail liquor to provide soup for the evening meal. Buy a fair-sized marrow so that it may be sufficient for the marrow and kidney and also for Saturday's

luncheon.

Marrow and Kidney.

I medium-sized marrow.
2 slices of bacon.
Seasoning.
A little stock.

Peel marrow and cut in half lengthways. Remove-seeds. Boil in salted water, but do not over-cook. Halve the kidneys, and fry with the bacon. When cooked, remove bacon, add stock (thickened with a little flour) and brown it. Season to taste, and drain the marrow. Put bacon and kidneys between the halves of the marrow, and pour gravy over.

Myra Pudding.

The weight of 2 eggs in flour, butter, sugar, ground

A little raspberry 2 teaspoonfuls of baking

2 teaspoonfuls of baking powder.

Cream the butter and sugar, add the beaten eggs, then flour, ground rice and baking powder. Mix well and if too stiff add a very little milk. Place a layer of this mixture in the bottom of a greased pie-dish, cover with a layer of jam, and then another of the mixture. Bake in a moderate oven, serve hot. This pudding may be varied by placing some stewed apple at the bottom of the pie-dish, then cover with the mixture, the jam being omitted.

(Continued on page 651.)

The O.B. Director tells us about

THE HUMAN ELEMENT

as it affects the carrying out of his successful Outside Broadcasts. Working often, under far from ideal conditions, in 'strange territory' the O.B. Engineers encounter many mischances and adventures.

Nour Outside Broadcast work we, literally, reach the heights of broadcasting. Spectators of some of our more perilous ascents in search of suitable microphone positions (in the roofs of cathedrals and elsewhere) have asked how we manage to avoid accidents. Luck may have something to do with it; but, as a matter of fact, most of our O.B. engineers happen to have served at one time with the R.A.F., and are unaffected by dizzy heights which, I frankly confess, appal this wretched sufferer from 'height sickness.' I have seen my engineering colleagues perform wire-walking feats which would have scared a musichall audience.

Our work in relaying excerpts from the London theatres frequently brings us up against the 'human element.' The public largely believes that the actors and actresses whom it sees performing their parts, night after night, with such composure and certainty, are quite without 'nerves'; and that it is only the amateurs who 'get the dithers' when performing The Man from Toronto in the Village Institute. On the contrary, professional actors are practically always on edge.' The introduction of such an unusual element as the microphone into a theatre has on occasions proved most dis-concerting to those on the stage. Some time ago a famous revue actress created quite a scene within a scene at a theatre performance which we were broadcasting. A slight change had been made, with her consent, in the volume of the orchestral accompaniment to one of her songs, in order to preserve microphone 'balance.' But when the change was made she stopped dead in her singing and rushed from the stage in a flood of tears. This was not a case of 'microphone nerves,' but a common instance of what may happen in the theatre when any change or contretemps occurs in the course of the play. In any case, 'microphone nerves' are not confined to the fair sex. Geoffrey Gilbey, who has broadcast many racing commentaries with such charm and apparent insouciance, frankly admits that he cannot overcome his terror of the 'mike'; whereas Mr. W. Hobbis, who has commented on the Grand National, remains entirely unruffled. For future commentaries on carthquakes, eruptions, and the Day of Judgment we shall call on him.

The attitude of many of the minor lights of the theatre towards broadcasting has caused us some amusement. They seem surprised that, when dealing with the theatre, we do not suffer from an 'inferiority complex.' Being occupied in the evenings, they hear few of our important programmes. Their opinion of broadcasting is based upon a few schools programmes, agricultural bulletins, and Children's Hours—items hardly likely to appeal to the sophisticated mentality. To them such programmes as a Symphony Concert, a Carnival, a studio revue of Gordon McConnell's, or a Schneider Trophy broadcast mean nothing in the abstract; they are profoundly convinced that the excerpt we are arranging from their stage must be the star' event of the year. We do not arguethough the atmosphere created by this conviction sometimes makes our work more than a trifle difficult.

Latterly-and maybe the success of the Talkies has had something to do with it-the attitude of theatrical artists has swung over from indifference, and even distinct hauteur, to benevolent curiosity. When testing from a theatre on a 'closed circuit '(and these relays require some testing!) we now use, instead of

headphones, a loud-speaker installed in a room remote from the stage. During these tests we have always an interested, even excited, audience of actors who are not actually 'on at the time. We are only too pleased at this, because by listening they can pick up tips as to what is or is not 'coming over,' which help to improve the technical and artistic quality of the broadcast.

Quite recently we concluded exhaustive tests at His Majesty's Theatre to see whether it might be possible to telay part of Nocl Coward's successful Bitter Sweet. Though it happens that, purely for reasons of production, Bitter Sweet turned out to be imperfectly catchable by the microphone, the help and interest of Mr. Cochran, his artists, and his staff were immensely useful to us—and greatly appreciated. But that is like Mr. Cochran. His success in the theatre has been largely due to his unprejudiced enthusiasm, his willingness to 'try anything once.' He is not, on principle, 'agin the B.B.C.'—like another impresario whom we could mention-although he confesses his personal distaste for 'canned entertainment. From the broadcasting point of view we divide the theatre-world into the sheep and the goats. Among the sheep we unanimously include the musician who, when an over-energetic chorus-lady kicked our microphone across the footlights and plumb on to his devoted head, continued to play with a smile and without a single imprecation.

The microphone takes its hard knocks. For the recent Thanksgiving Service for the recovery of His Majesty the King, at Westminster Abbey, we had one of the 'key'. microphones suspended, as we thought, well out of reach, above the chancel steps; but as the procession moved up to the altar the large cross at its head gave the microphone a violent bang—and that was nearly the end of that. An accident would have been tragic-for this important broadcast was going out to the Empire. As it happened, the engineer in charge foresaw the collision, and with great



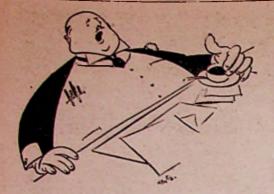
'BITTER SWEET': A PLAY WHICH WAS TESTED FOR BROADCASTING.

Part of the work of the O.B. section consists of testing plays for possible relays from the theatre. Noel Coward's brilliant Bitter Sweet turned out to be too full of movement for successful microphone transmission from the stage—though Mr. Cochran and his artists were keenly interested in the tests.

> dexterity 'faded out' that particular microphone temporarily, so that listeners were not aware that something untoward had happened.

The human element in an O.B. is not confined either to ourselves or to those definitely participating. There are also the spectators. You may be sure that there is always an interested crowd around the O.B. van or Observation Hut. During an England v. Wales Rugger International at Twickenham, one of the Welsh spectators climbed our stand and bore excitedly down upon the hut, demanding the use of the microphone. He wanted to inform his mother in Penarth that he had reached Twickenham safely! I offered to send a wire for him, but he did not consider the frigid impersonality of a telegram a suitable substitute, and we had some difficulty in persuading him to give up his project. Many curious applications are received for such personal use of the microphone. Private messages have been broadcast without our agreement—notably from the Savoy Hotel ballroom in the interval of dance music. Here let me call attention to a striking fact—that, although the world is full, not only of cranks, but of thoughtless and hilarious people, there has in seven years of broadcasting been practically no instance of an awkward, unrehearsed' scene 'in front of the microphone.

We of the O.B. department believe in our luck (touch wood!). We have believed in it ever since the day when we broadcast a concert from a big air-liner in flight, on Friday, the 13th of the month, in a fog from a machine with a broken oil-feed pipe! The late Captain Hinchliffe was the pilot-and he landed us safely. Our luck was with us in the Schneider Trophy relay and at Aintree for the last Grand National (on the afternoon before the race it had been impossible to see farther than two hundred yards up the course). We can handle Grand Dukes (even Duchesses), Dance Bands and Demagogues, but the English climate—no! We must plead guilty to a superstitious belief that our luck will some-G. A. C. how see us through.



NE day, as the Editor of the Daily Flail, a short, fat man, one of whose maternal uncles had been a bigamous bird-fancier, was writing a slashing article under the heading 'B.B.C.M.G.!' there came a loud knock at the door of his office; and before he had time to close his dictionary there entered a tall, thin man whom he recognized as the Very Dramatic Critic of his rival paper, the Daily Excess.

What means this outrage, by heaven! cried the Editor, with the utmost indignation. The Daily Flail has always emphasized the fact that such visits as these are fraught with the utmost peril for all concerned. What is to be done, pending that far-distant time when this torpid Government may be expected to take action? The Daily Flail will show the way. The brutal intruder, the violator of sanctuaries, must be, in forcible phrase, kicked out. We trust that we shall

not have to speak again.' So saying the Editor pointed to the door with one hand, and with the other concealed his cup of cocoa by covering it with the proofs of an article on the personal appearance of radio announcers, which had been written, of course, by the Daily Flail Wireless Critic. But the Very Dramatic Critic remained unmoved, though if he had not had his arms folded he might have given the Editor a push.

'No,' he said. 'You think I have come to make trouble. Well, you are wrong. I have not. Nothing is gained by making trouble. Once I said to Freddy Lonsdale:

Is anything gained by making trouble?"
"No," he replied. He is like that. He thinks nothing is gained by making trouble. And he is right. I agree with him. Once I said to Tallulah Bankhead: "Why don't

you make trouble?"
"Nothing is gained by making trouble,"
she replied. She is like that. I agree with
her, too. Nothing is gained by making trouble.'

'Then,' said the Editor, as he paused, a searching question must be asked, and the Daily Flail is prepared to put it fearlessly: For what reason, if not to stir up strife, have

or tends reason, if not to sur up strip, nave you come? We pause for a reply.

'I will tell you,' replied the Very Dramatic Critic. 'It is this. We agree about the B.B.C. You say there is not enough of everything broadcast. I say radio plays are getting worse. We are both right. I have listenedin several times, and I know. The best part of the programme is the Fat Stock Prices. of the programme is the Fat Stock Prices announcement. There is true drama there. The plays are no good. Here is an example of the dialogue: "Here!" "Where?" "Here." "Oh." And here is another: "Why?" "Why not?" "Oh, nothing." That is no good. Once I said to Edgar

AN INTERVIEW

between two Authorities on Modern Broadcasting:

A Deeply Reverent Report.

Wallace: "That is no good, is it, George?"
And he said, "No, it is no good." We are
both like that. When du Maurier said to.

'Little is gained,' interrupted the Editor, frowning (for his cocoa was getting cold), by the retailing of such irrelevant anecdotes, which are fraught with boredom for their hearers. Let us probe into the facts. Let us find out the truth of the matter. Let us, in fact, put our cards on the table. All must be revealed before the British public's fcars are seen to be unwarranted. We repeat our question: Why have you come? That is the question that must be answered before complete and unshakable confidence can be manifested in you by the Daily Flail.

'This is my idea,' explained the Very Dramatic Critic. 'The B.B.C. is no good. Others could do its job better. Since it was formed times have changed. "Times have changed," I once said to Noel Coward. "Yes, they have," replied Coward. He is like that. I suggest that we co-operate in an independent broadcasting station. I have the brains, your paper can put up the money. Together we will outdo the B.B.C. My paper would do it, but it has another stunt on at present. That is why I came to you.

The Editor surreptitiously felt his cup of cocoa, but finding that it was only slightly warm he put the temptation to drink it sternly out of his mind; a course of action his uncle, the bird-fancier, would have heartily approved.

'The Daily Flail,' he said at length, must have time to consider this dramatic and sensational offer, which is fraught with danger for the hasty and unwary. Time alone will show what developments may eventuate.'

So saying, he sat down with great dignity upon a spot of glue (though this was not discovered until some time later by an office - boy who was growing a moustache), and,

forgetting the article on which he had been engaged, began to write another called 'B.B.C. N.B.G. ! 'and the interview was at an end.

Unfortunately for the Great Public (the members of which are so heartily sick of the programmes provided by the B.B.C. that nothing would induce them ever to listen were it not that their sets switched themselves on of their own accord) the scheme came to nothing because of a regrettable dispute about the pronunciation of the word 'banana.' However, as the Very Dramatic Critic subsequently remarked to Mr. Bernard Shaw (who took no notice): 'What of it?'

RICHARD MALLETT.

TYPES OF LISTENERS

Philemon,' formerly well known for his broadcast talks, entitled 'From My Window,' has returned to 'The Radio Times' with a series of thumbnail portraits of listeners of his acquaintance.

I.—The Naive Type: Jane.

ERHAPS the pleasantest way of listening is to listen alone; and there is some-thing to be said for earphones. But, being a social beast, I rather prefer company, for which there is at least this to be said, that, when the broadcast does not happen to interest me for the moment, I can always find entertainment in watching the faces, and sometimes the antics, of my friends. Our listening is usually a family affair, augmented from time to time by guests or neighbours; so that I have by this time several distinct types of listener quite clearly in my mind.

Jane, of course, is unique so far as my experience goes; but I think she must be a type for, as the saying is, she is so good that she must be true. I seem to recall that I have mentioned Jane before, in the early days, the dim-ages long ago. It was Jane who, on the morning after her arrival, was busy dusting about the room in which our set is placed, when suddenly-for some monster of carelessness, probably myself, had forgotten to switch off overnight-a pleasant voice said, 'Good morning, everybody.' And Jane, supposing it to be her master, answered, 'And good morning to you, sir!' Then, turning round and seeing nobody, she would

have run from the ghostly presence out of the room had not the quiet, confiding

voice, continuing, disclosed an instrument she had never seen before.

Jane is a darling. That is why I am sure she must be a type. How old she is, I don't know. She owns to sixty odd, but I suspect, yes, heaven forgive me, I suspect those heavy ropes of corn-coloured hair which bulge out from beneath her little white cap. All the same, she is very spry, and thoroughly able to enjoy herself. She is old enough, however, to be considering her latter end; and the religious services on Sunday nights are a comfort to her. Though, oddly enough, she picks and chooses, she has (as they would have said in the old days) 'a short way with dissenters.' She has her own chair—she calls it 'my own pew'in the shadow of a corner of the room close to the loud-speaker. She comes quietly in while the bells are ringing and, before taking her seat, she kneels down and says her prayers. That, I think, is too delightful. I have heard of the absent-minded woman who knelt to pray when she took her seat in the front row of the dress-'Continued on page 673.)





A SUNDAY PROGRAMME.

A SUNDAY PROGRAMME.

As one family among many like families, we listened last evening (November 10), following the usual Sabbath evening services, lirst to the sweetly impressive service from St. Martin-the-Fields, and then subsequently and from 9 o'clock to 10.30 to the splendid production of rich music under the title of 'Comfortable Words' broadcast from 5GB Daventry Experimental. It is our desire to express in this communication our deep gratitude and satisfaction with both these items of your Sunday evening programmes, and to add a further word of grateful appreciation for the additional and finely rendered Epilogue (from Birmingham), which seemed to us a most fitting and superb finish to all that hal so evenly preceded it.—J. M. Broure, Sheemess, Kent.

'THIS MOURNFUL TOSH?'

I HAVE tried to extract a few minutes' pleasure from your programme broadcast on Sunday. November 10, and after many unavailing efforts I am forced to conclude that only some-



one brought up in the gloomy atmosphere of a Victorian drawing-room could possibly do so. Are your Sunday programmes intended to be a penance for our misdeeds of the preceding week; or, if not, what is really the big idea behind all this mournful tosh that you inflict upon us every Sabbath? Is it reasonable under the cricumstances that the working class should be plagued with a lot of wailing tripe that nobody only the very morbid can possibly appreciate—always excluding, of course, the coterie whom the programmes are framed for, the highbrows?—' Grouser teith a Reason,' Upper Street, N.1.

THE NAMING OF MUSIC.

THE NAMING OF MUSIC.

I HAVE read Basil Maine's objection to the opinions of Compton Mackenzie and Percy Scholes that musical compositions should be named. Mr. Mackenzie says in his statement that because books have titles, so ought music. Yes, quite so, but books are named as they are written, in ordinary language. Thus, music should be named in musical language, say the principal tune of the composition, thus:—



and on asking a friend if he liked a certain composition, one would say 'Do you like "Da da da dadada"?' Mr. Maine appears to have missed this point. But I maintain that this is rather impossible since many people who like music can neither read nor speak musical language so let us continue as we are, calling compositions 'Symphony in B Flat,' etc., except where there is an ample reason for a name, as in the case of Schubert's Unfinished Symphony or Beethoven's 'Eroica.—Authony A. Scott, Barmeood Court, Gloucester.

THE POETIC MOAN.

WIIV must a poetry reading be one prolonged moan? Recently a reader of a poem describing the delights of April and of another telling of a woman's joyful return from successful marketing, employed a tone that would have fitted well the most dismal dirge. A schoolboy would have received 'a tanning' for such an obviously incorrect rendering. Must we have a poetic moan? All poetry is not sad and gloomy! Just as the clerical moan is emptying the churches, so will the poetic moan create a distaste for poetry among those who seldom meet it except through the medium of the broadcast.—R. Everett ITarrier, 147, Friern Road, S.E.22.

THE READING OF PROSE.

THE READING OF PROSE.

MR. FRANK KENDON has asked me through The Radio Times if I like heing read to. I reply 'No, not at all, except by the B.B.C.,' and he makes the delightful suggestion that, by extending the time at present allowed for a reading, the B.B.C. should present us with 'a good long spell of pleasure.' How much that appeals to me, and, I am sure, to a multitude of other listeners! To be able to settle down for a considerable time to a steady administration of Dickens, of Hardy, of Conrad, of Charles Reade, all the great novelists of any age, whose genius has gladdened and enthralled us, that is indeed an alluring prospect.—C. D. Brooke, 34, Acommore Road, West Kensington.

'JAZZ' AND THE ORDINARY LISTENER.

As a regular and appreciative listener to Sir Walford Davies' weekly talks on music, I would like to point out that there is one subject which should be included to make the series complete—I mean modern dance music. Cannot Sir Walford Davies say a few words on this subject with illustrations from popular waltz tunes and fostrots? What more delightful treat for listeners than Sir Walford Davies supported by Jack Payne and the B.B.C. Dance Orchestra l—L. N. Trye, 6, Harrington Gardens, S.W.7.

A SOLDIER'S VIEW OF 'JOURNEY'S END.'

A SOLDIER'S VIEW OF 'JOURNEY'S END."

I HAVE seen Journey's End, I have read the play in the Evening Standard, and I have read Mr. Charles Morgan's review in The Radio Times of this date. I heard the play broadcast on Armistice Day. I served in the trenches throughout the War as a junior regimental officer, a battalion commander, and a brigadier. I believe the play to have done very great good. I believe such things happened as are seen in the play, but only occasionally. I do not believe such things constantly happened. The chief interest to me is in the fact that the play clearly shows the truth of Napoleon's remark, 'There are no bad soldiers, only had colonels.' For a captain to be constantly in a state of 'tuned-up' courage (if there is such a thing), or of cowardice or drunkenness, denotes a bad colonel and a still worse brigadier, I have, as a regimental officer and brigade commander, frequently injeped in the bud' such conduct as Journey's End portray. What the sergeant-major and the private soldier must have thought of the conduct of their captain in the final scene we can only imagine. I do not wish to appear as a hostile critic in the slightest degree, but the play is the essence of a play about bad commanders, company, battalion, and brigade. It does not reflect the average worth of the average regimental officer in those dark days. 'The drinking and other things which were done (and of that there is no doubt) were done behind the lines, on leave and at home. 'The Line' was a 'First-class Line, — Brigaditr-General F. P. Cozier.

THE DREAM OF A CHILD.

Wille my husband and I were listening to Journey's End, just at the close I heard my little girl of three crying out upstairs. I ran up quickly to find out what was the matter. I should like to say she has led a most sheltered life—war, bombs, shells and all the terrors of war or accidents are never discussed in her presence, not even motor accidents are mentioned. Also, she could not possibly hear the wireless. However, I found her crying out for her father. She had had a bad dream which she described vividly, 'Daddy was lying on the floor all blown to picces and his head and arms were broken off,' and nothing would satisfy her until she had seen him. With my mind still in Stanhope's dug-out with all its tragedy and horror it gave me an uncanny shock to think that although asleep she appeared to be sharing sensations we were experiencing. Was it a coincidence, or could your psychological friends explain it?—Hilda N. Passmore, Whindale, Crowborough.

THE LIVES OF THE COMPOSERS.

ALTIOUGI, on the whole, I am in favour of less classical music on the wireless, I certainly wish to support 'A disciple of Beethoven,' whose letter appeared in a recent issue. A scries of talks on the lives of the great composers would be well received by many listeners.—' Classica.'

WHEN CHURCH BELLS RING.

WHEN CHURCH BELLS RING.

As a regular reader of The Radio Timer, may I make a suggestion that when Sunday services are relayed from various churches and are preceded by bells, some distinction might be made in the announcement, so that listeners may know beforehand if the bells are to be scientifically rung or mechanically chimed? Take, for example, services relayed from St. Martin-in-the-Fields, London, and also from St. Martin's Parish Church, Birmingham, both announcements are headed in the same way, viz., 'The Bells,' and yet the former consist of one man 'clanging' out hymn tunes, etc., on a chiming machine, whilst, the latter is proper change-ringing by a competent band of ringers. The two performances do not bear competent band of ringers. The two performances do not bear competent on the performance of the perf

A CHANCE FOR THE CHARLADY.

No doubt this suggestion that announcers should be abolished has aroused widespread indignation. 'M. W.' apparently fears that the men who tuck us up vocally each night have not enough to do, and maybe imagines them frequently sidling off into some quiet corner with an alarm clock timed for the next announcement! For example, to read the unrehearsed, correctly, day after day, and to send out when necessary, SOS messages in a foreign language, is a test of one's capa-



bilities, which might well make the bravest quail, and yet it is suggested that anybody who might have a few minutes to spare could easily undertake this difficult task. Perhaps the B.B.C charlady would 'oblige' at a pinch! Then, too, apart from the intellectual viewpoint, these talented men have, with their delightful personalities, won a definite place in our affections, and we switch on to meet them just as much as to hear the programmes.—'Perfectly Satisfied.'

A REMINDER .

There is still time before the Christmas Number zoes to prets to etrite to the Editor telling him which items in the Programmes you have enjoyed most in 1929.

FROM A FOOTBALL 'FAN.'

May I, as a keen football 'fan,' remark that in listening to such running commentaries as are broadcast I am always impressed by the fairness and impartiality of Mr. Allison's description and criticisms of the play? Is it not possible to extend this feature of broadcasting, especially now that the 'dull, dark days' are here, and so many more people are forced to spend their Saturday afternoons indoon? Those who, like myself, have no opportunity of attending the big vho, like myself, have no opportunity of attending the big vho, like myself, have no opportunity of attending the big cidents of the play, thanks to your commentator's deacriptive gifts, and I feel sure that even the non-football enthusiast derives great enjoyment from Mr. Allison's bright and breezy style.—C. C., St. Peter's Avenue, Kettering.

THE GREAT BLANKET CONTROVERSY.

I AM glad to see a listener's comment on 'Romeo's 'advice upon washing blankets, which I would endorse. I have studied the art of washing blankets and woollens for over-



fifty years, and have found no method equal to the Scotch one. Scotch people are experts in the art. The greatest importance is attached to the use of warm, soft water—rain-water or water softened with ammonia—rinse in warm water, shake into shape, and dry quickly, but not very near a fire. This method is for animal woollens! Romeo's advice may concern vegetable woollens of present-day manufacture. Some manufacturers give directions for their goods to be washed in hot water.— "Essex Listener."

THE ALCOHOLIC 'S.'

Tills is not a grouse but a genuine desire for information. Is it really necessary for comedians of a certain type to pronounce 's' as if it were 'sh' or even 'sch'? Is there any humour in 'I shee the Schizbors'? If so, I lack that asset. Some mis-pronunciations such as Ronald Frankau or Tommy Handley use—once—are funny, but the other I find intensely aggravating and quite impossible to listen to, however amusing the dialogue—incidentally it generally isn't.—H. G., Old Duston, Northambton.

SEARCH FOR 'THE RADIO ACTOR.'

MAY I suggest that some suitable actors and actresses must be found to play in radio drama. The engineers have done their bit to foster the new art and now truthfully broadcast the noises made. The playwrights are evidently beginning to do their bit and are writing special wireless plays. And the producers lately have been showing us what those opportunities are with their clever suggestive backgrounds and choruses and quick changes of tune and place. But for all these wonderful new things the one old thing necessary—the spoken word—that now has to convey the very essence of the play unaided by facial expression, gesture or movement—is miles behind all the rest. Perhaps the selection of radio actors from among those who are fairly good when seen on a stage is partly to blame, but partly also surely the neglect to search for the radio actor, who perhaps cannot act at all except with his tongue, To remedy this I propose some sort of a national radio actor competition to find suitable people for the radio drama. The dramatic missing link in fact.—T., Manchester.

I USED to enjoy my wireless but now I have a grouse against it —Why so much music? Have you realized it occupies seven hours of the daily programme? Could we not have more readings and talks? I think Wireless should elevate as well as amuse us.—'One of the Old Folks,' Easthourne.

'A GOOD ALL-ROUND TREAT.'

It seems to me that selfishness must be the mainspring of these wailings that 'I don't like this.' or 'I don't like that.' If a listener doesn't like a particular item—why listen to it? Why not get another station, if available; and it not, try silence or a book for a time. We get a real good all-round treat in our programmes whenever we like to listen, so let the malcontents mean as they will, the great majority of your listeners are well satisfied.—E. A. Paine, Park House, Northiam, Sussex.

WAS IT A COINCIDENCE?

WAS IT A COINCIDENCE?

This following remarkable incident occurred on Saturday evening last when my wife, son, and myself were listening to the Daventry programme. As the ordinary programme had just concluded, we thought of 'switching off' and a discussion commenced as to whether it was 10.30 or not. One had said 'It is,' and another 'Not yet,' when I referred to my wasch, and remarked, 'It is just half-past.' My wife then said, 'Well, we shall soon hear, because— At this point we were interrupted by a voice from the other end of the room saying, 'You have taken the words out of my mouth, the time now is exactly half-past ten.' The effect was positively startling, and we all looked up to see who our interrupter was before recognizing the voice of the announcer through our lou speaker.—H. G. Baugley, 33, Castle Gate, Navark-on-Trent.

ALL THINGS CONSIDERED Matthew Quinney takes Pigs for his Subject Pigs for his Subject

YOU will have noticed when Major Joseph Bagstock writes to the Evening Standard or the Daily Mail his periodical letter attacking the wireless programmes on the score of dullness he invariably singles out some such feature as the Fat Stock Prices. Why (he explodes) should the B.B.C. imagine that he is bursting to know what prices stock of any kind is fetching? Coming home, tired after a hard day at the Club, or a more than usually trying round of golf, and switching on in search of wellcarned recreation, what, sir, does he find? Fat Stock Prices and Fishing Reports! Pah! He begs leave to tell the B.B.C. that he doesn't take out a licence and maintain a wireless set in order to hear market prices, and he remains, dear sir, Joseph Bagstock, Major (retired).

Some day, let us hope, it will dawn on the Bagstockian substitute for a mind that there are many people, certainly not less important than himself, to whom such things are of vital

importance.

THOUGHT of the Major a few nights ago when, misreading the programme, and switching on to hear a talk on 'The Historical Aspect of the Union of England and Scotland,' I found myself in the middle of the Fat Stock Prices. I had always realized their importance; I now discovered their interest—actually a revival of that I felt some years ago when, living in the country, and with an occasional spare pig or so for sale. I found the market report in the local paper worth study. But one need not be a potential buyer or seller of stock (on the hoof or off it) in order to feel interest in this part of the programme. The great majority of us are still dependent on the butcher. We admit the rude health and indefatigable energy of our vegetarian friends; but there will still be comfort for us in such words as Steak and Chop, Saddle-back and Sirloin, All our novelists and essayists of the hearty sort have been well aware of this, and have made the most of it. I can rarely see a simmering pet without recalling that appetizing passage in 'The Old Curiosity Shop':—

Mr. Codlin drew his sleeve across his lips, and said, in a murmuring voice, 'What is it?'
'It's a stew of tripe,' said the landlord, smacking his lips, 'and cowheel,' smacking them again, 'and bacon,' smacking them once more, 'and steak,' smacking them for the fourth time, 'and peas, cauliflowers, new potatoes, and sparrow-grass, all working up together in one delicious gravy.'...
'At what time will it be ready?' asked Mr. Codlin, faintly.

faintly.
'It'll be done to a turn,' said the landlord, looking up to the clock . . . 'at twenty-two minutes before

eleven.'
'Then,' said Mr. Codlin, 'fetch me a pint of warm ale; and don't let nobody bring into the room even so much as a biscuit till the time arrives.

Here is the right gusto—the spirit that makes eating something more than a more taking-in of tuel, and raises it to the dignity of a rite.

These things and others came to mind while I was listening to the Fat Stock Prices. Among the others was this, evolved by the mention of pork that the pig has to his credit two of the most delightful of English essays. The reader will at once think of one of the pair— Lamb's 'Dissertation upon Roast Pig' : but how many know Leigh Hunt's 'On the Graces and Anxietics of Pig-Driving '?

The Fat Stock Prices sent me to it again after a lapse of many years. I found it had suffered a bit from the passage of time, some of its mock-serious humour creaking a bit (even Lamb, who did this sort of thing better than most, cannot always bring it off), but the best bits of

it—what we might call the prime cuts—still make their old effect.

It is an interesting sidelight on the queer standard of taste of his time that Hunt had difficulty in getting this essay published. He himself says that he imagines the editor found something vulgar in the title. The editor of the magazine who refused it told Hunt that it was not he who was responsible for its rejection, but the proprietor of the magazine. The proprictor, on the other hand, declared that it was not he who turned it down, but the editor. (Dickens's Spenlow and Jorkins again!) Hunt published it in his own magazine, The Companion, and it was at once hailed as one of his best essays. Carlyle sent him a note of approval, describing it as 'a most tickling thing, not a word of which I can remember, only the whole fact of it pictured in such sub-quizzical, sweetacid geniality of mockery, stands here, and, amongst small and greater things, will stand.'

It is a pity that all the names of so admirable a beast as the pig should be not only ugly in

themselves, but should have become terms of opprobrium—pig, swine, hog. Porker and baconer are better, but they are quasi-technical; and I dislike their rather callous reference to the animal's latter end. Lamb might have found a term. A man who could be lyrical over the crackling ('there is no flavour comparable, I will contend, to that of the crisp, tawny, wellwatched, not over-roasted, crackling as it is well called-the very teeth are invited to their share of the pleasure at this banquet of overcoming the coy, brittle resistance—with the adhesive oleaginous-O call it not fat! but an indefinable sweetness drawing up to it—the tender blossoming of fat-fat cropped in the budtaken in the shoot—in the first innocence') ought to have been equal to the occasion.

THE pig is perhaps the most libelled of animals. Thus you will hear a child called 'ugly little pig'; but a piglet of a few days old is one of the prettiest of animals, with a coat like silk that simply must be stroked; and he continues to be a most engaging chap throughout his youth. Again: 'as dirty as a pig.' This is an even worse libel; for, keep his house clean, and give him his due of fresh straw, his habits are hygienic and sanitary almost to the point of fastidiousness. 'As greedy as a pig.' Well, if to eat with enjoyment is to be greedy, every healthy person is greedy. But the pig is no more given to excess than the dog, and far less than many humans, including Major Bagstock. It is, in fact, a rare thing to find a pig the worse for overeating, whereas the Major.

Hunt's essay shows sympathy and knowledge of both pig and driver unexpected in so urban

a writer. For example :-

To see the hand with which he did it! How hovering, yet firm; how encouraging, yet compelling; how indicative of the space on each side of him, and yet of the line before him; how general, how particular, how perfect! No barber's could quiver about a head with more lightness of apprehension; no cook's pat up or proportion the side of a pasty with a more final eye.

And if you have ever observed a group of reluctant pigs being driven, you will see them

again in the following:-

They sidled, they shuffled, they half stopped; they turned an eye to all the little outlets of escape; but in vain. There they stuck (for their very proof his sphere of action, laying their heads together, but to no purpose; looking all as if they were shrugging their shoulders, and eschewing the tip end of the whip of office. Much eye had they to their left leg; shrewd backward glances; not a little anticipative squeak and sudden rush of avoid ance. It was a superfluous clutter, and they felit; but a pig finds it more difficult than any other animal to accommodate himself to circumstance...he has no desire of seeing foreign parts. Think of him in a multitude, forced to travel, and wondering what the devil it is that drives him Judge by this of the talents of his driver.

And Hunt then goes on to describe the operations of another pig-driver he once saw in the City, 'an inferior genius, inducting a nig intente other end of Long Lane, Smithfield.' This cannot be quoted; it must be read whole to be appreciated. So take down your Leigh Huns and read it; if you have no Leigh Hunt on your shelves, put one there soon. He is one of the pleasantest writers—the adjective is Arthur Symons's, and I use it because there is none more appropriate. It is a pity that Hunt is now scarcely remembered save as the original of Dickens's detestable Harold Skimpole. Some day I may have something further to say about this essayist, whose best work runs Lamb very close.*

THE reader who has kept pigs will recognize the acute observation in Hunt's essay. especially in the final catastrophe where the pig bolted; and he will agree that the speed and dodging powers of a pig are astonishing. To the eye, a fully-grown fat pig, with its long body, short legs, and side-slipping hooves, appears to be ill adapted for running, and even less for quick turning. But try him-The astonishing speed of his flanking movements makes him a most difficult animal to drive and an almost impossible one to catch. To expel him from a kitchen garden where he is marauding is a more than usually maddening problem, because the more you harry him the more damage he does. As this is one of the minor catastrophes incident to the smallholder, I end by passing on the dodge given me by an old labourer who had spent most of his long life in circumventing the contrary ways of animals, pigs especially. It is based on the fact that a pig thinks quickly but not deeply. He is sharp, but superficial, and has little or no memory. The ruses by which you may defeat the design of a pig are useless in the case of a dog, who from his much companioning with humans acquires a faculty of association and comparison that is the basis of deductive reasoning. So, although you cannot outrun or comer the pig, you may easily outwit him, thus: Take a bucket (preferably one in which you are accustomed to carry his provender) and walk sty-wards, rattling it or gently beating it with the wooden slat used for stirring his food. You will have him at your heels at once, and if there are several of him, you shall go in melodious procession to the sty (not without thoughts of the Pied Piper) and walk in (still playing on your bucket) until the flock are also on the right side of the gate.

That 'inferior genius' whom Leigh Hunt saw trying to 'induct' a pig into Smithfield Market didn't know all there was to be known about his charge, or he would have negotiated the last few difficult yards with the aid of a bucket. But he didn't; hence disaster at the last moment:

He bolts !

He's off—Evasit! Erupit!
'Oh!' exclaimed the man 'He'll go
up all manner of streets!' . . .

Matthew Quinney

*Since writing this, I have learned that a volume of Hunt's Essays is being added to Messrs. Dent's Everyman Library.

DEIRDRE THE BEAUTIFUL, BORN TO BRING SORROW.

GERALD BULLETT on the age-old Irish Legend which forms the subject of 'Deirdre of the Sorrows,' by John Millington Synge—this week's broadcast play (from 5GB on Monday and other Stations on Wednesday).

HE tale of Deirdre is one of the great universal tales of the world, one of those ancient tales which, founded perhaps on some slender basis of history, have come down to us enriched by the accretions of centuries, by hearsay, conjecture, and the imagination of a people. On us of today the effect is cumulative. In reading or in hearing such a legend we tap a vast reservoir of emotion; we make contact with the great multitude of authors, all of them unknown, from whose minds the story as we have it today may be said to have sprung. Nor is it too fanciful, I think to suppose that in some fashion the countless folk who have heard it in the past contribute something to our own experience of it. The Bible stories gain a quality in this way: so do the stories of the great Arthurian cycle; and so, unquestionably, do these darkly shining Irish myths, of which that of Deirdre is the best and the best known.

It was foretold at Deirdre's birth that she would bring trouble and destruction in Ireland, and from that prophecy she derives her name, which means 'the troubler.' The High King of Ulster, Conchubor, was already a mature man when Deirdre was born. While still in her teens she had the misfortune to attract his notice and his desire; and from that day he thought no more of Maeve, the queen who had deserted him, but set all his hopes and dreams on the young Deirdre, giving her into the care of the chief woman of his household, Lavarcham, to be trained in all the queenly arts and graces. But Deirdre, who had no mind to be the wife of a man so huge and terrifying and old, chanced upon the camp of the three Sons of Usna-Naisi, Ainnle, and Ardan-and fell promptly in love with the eldest. He, not quite so promptly, fell in love with her. He was by no means a reluctant lover, for Deirdre's beauty, despite the obscurity in which the King had shrouded her person, was already the talk of Ireland. But Naisi was a king's man: he owed loyalty to the king, had been trained by him, and loved him. He had good cause for hesitation.

In our own time, two writers of genius have retold the tale of Deirdre: John Millington Synge, one of the two brightest stars in the sky of the Celtic Renaissance, and, more recently, Mr. James Stephens. The two versions differ in many details, as they naturally would and must, the one being for the library and the other for the stage; but in one particular they are significantly in agreement: in both, it is the girl, not her lover, who proposes that Naisi shall take her away out of the King's reach. Naisi is perplexed; this is a matter that both concerns his honour and challenges his manhood. In Mr. Stephens's version he is held back primarily by this sense of duty to the King: in Synge, he has a natural shrinking from the doom foretold. Mr, Stephen makes Deirdre announce, with her characteristic candour, that she will run away with Naisi. 'But the king—!' says Naisi. 'I am afraid of that king,' she whispers, urgently. But, says our storyteller :-

her lover was pale and terrified. It would be an affront that was never offered to a king in Eire. It would be a crucky: it would be an awful deed.

He turned to his brothers. The king is our uncle, he loves us,' he said.

'Yes,' Ainnle agreed, 'he loves us better than

his own sons.'
'After Cuchulinn,' said Ardan, 'he loves us best in the world.

And he loves me,' said Deirdre.

Naoise leaped to his feet.

O gods of day and night!' he cried.

He seemed to plead to Deirdre for comprehension and pity.

'Conachur reared me like his own son: I sat in his lap: he buckled this sword on me with his own hand, he put his two palms on my shoulders when I won my weapons, and he kissed me three times on each cheek. I love and venerate him.

Again silence throbbed among them.
'I shall go home to Lavarcham,' said Deirdre,

Stung by her beauty and her taunts, and because he loves her, Naisi with his brothers steals her from the King. In Stephens, Deirdre and Naisi have already become lovers. Not so, at this point, in Synge's play. According to Synge, the three sons of Usna come seeking shelter at Lavarcham's house on Slieve Fuadh, arriving just when Conchubor has left the house, after announcing his fixed resolve to marry Deirdre within three days. Braced by danger, wild and exultant, with her heart already set on Naisi whom she has encountered but once in her wanderings on the moor, Deirdre goes from the stage to an inner room to deck herself out in the finery that Lavarcham has been preparing for her these many months. In her absence the young men enter, question Lavarcham, and are on the point of leaving the house in search of Deirdre when the girl herself appears, 'royally dressed and very beautiful.' This is perhaps the first obvlous great moment in the play, judged from the point of view of the theatre; but a more significant moment, the real crisis of this first act, is that other, already mentioned, when Deirdre suddenly assumes royal authority, and, having ordered old Lavarcham to 'take out the skillets of silver, and the golden cups we have and our two flasks of wine, goes to change into royal dress; for we know in that moment that she has taken command of the situation and embraces the destiny foretold for her, which is, as she herself tells Naisi, 'that Deirdre will be the ruin of the Sons of Usna, and have a little grave to herself, and a story will be told for ever.' She sends Lavarcham



and the two younger men from the room and sets herself ruthlessly to woo Naisi, telling him that she is resolved not to be queen in Emain. And now let us hear Synge himself, in a passage parallel to the passage I have quoted from James Stephens:-

NAISI: Conchubor has made an oath you will.

surely.

DEIRDRE: It's for that maybe I'm called Deirdre, the girl of many sorrows—for it's a sweet life you and I could have, Naisi. . . . It should be a sweet thing to have what is best and richest, if it's for a short space only.

Naisi (very distressed): And we've a short

space only to be triumphant and brave.

DEIRDRE: You must not go, Naisi, and leave me to the High King, a man is ageing in his dun, with his crowds round him, and his silver and gold. (More quickly.) I will not live to be shut up in Emain, and wouldn't we do well paying, Naisi, with silence and a near death. (She stands up and walks away from him.) I'm a long while in the woods with my own self, and I'm in little dread of death, and it carned with riches would make the sun red with envy, and he going up the heavens; and the moon pale and lonesome, and she wasting away. comes to him and puts her hands on his shoulders.)
Isn't it a small thing is foretold about the ruin of ourselves, Naisi, when all men have age coming and great ruin in the end?

NAISI: Yet it's a poor thing it's I should bring you to a tale of blood and broken bodies, and the filth of the grave. . .

And so the play goes on, taking a course that we feel with every speech to be inevitable. For seven years Deirdre, away in Scotland out of Conchubor's reach, lives with her tover, attended by his two brothers. Then messengers come from the king inviting them, with fair words, to return. There is treachery in the air, and they all four suspect it; and again it is Deirdre who controls events, imposing her will on the Sons of Usna. She overhears Naisi saying to Fergus, one of the king's messengers: There have been days awhile past when I've been throwing a line for salmon or watching for the run of hares, that I've a dread upon me 'a day'd come I'd weary of her voice, and Deirdre'd see I'd wearied.' In that moment her decision is made. They must go back to Ireland. In her heart she more than half knows that this means death for them all. But she is as pitiless as she is beautiful. Returning to Ireland, the sons of Usna are treacherously slain; Deirdre dies by her own hand; and the King is left to enjoy the desolation he has wrought. 'Deirdre is dead,' cries Lavarcham, standing alone at the graveside: 'Deirdre is dead, and Naisi is dead; and if the oaks and stars could die for sorrow, it's a dark sky and a hard and naked earth we'd have this night in Emain.' On that keening the curtain falls.

Over the whole of this magnificent play there broods a sense of doom. The people of the play are romantic figures, moving against the vast background of Far Away and Long Ago. Having each his personal quality or passion in a rich and tragical excess (Deirdre her beauty, the young men their valour, and the old King his relentless lust for the unattainable treasure), these people become for us, as we watch them, symbols in a universal drama of the soul.

5GB Calling!

THE BEAUTIES OF PLAINSONG.

Relay from St. Chad's Cathedral, Birmingham—Address by the Prior of Dominican Friary at Hawkesyard— Cricketer and Singer—The Two Extremes of Radio Drama.

Plainsong.

THE extension of musical knowledge and power of appreciation, for which broadcasting is admittedly among the influences responsible, has made the beauties of plainsong known to a far wider circle in this country than at any time since it ceased to be the recognized type of music for secular as well as for religious use. Listeners who have heard the songs of pre-Elizabethan days, sung to their original settings, will remember how ecclesiastical most of them sound to our ears. As with many other arts, the preservation of this, the oldest extant form of European music, has been the work of the Church, and the broadcast services now give listeners occasional opportunities of hearing plainsong well performed, with its remarkable adaptation to the rise and fall of the speaking voice, and its fascinating variety of 'modes.'

A Cathedral Service.

SUCH an opportunity occurs on Sunday evening, December 8, when a service is to be relayed from Saint Chad's Cathedral, Birmingham. The antiphons will be sung to Gregorian chants, with added harmony, and an Advent antiphon by Palestrina, the master musician who may be called the father of modern church music, will be heard. The service will be conducted, and the address given, by the Prior of the Dominican Friary at Hawkesyard in Staffordshire, the Very Reverend Rupert Hoper-Dixon, O.P.

The Friars Preachers.

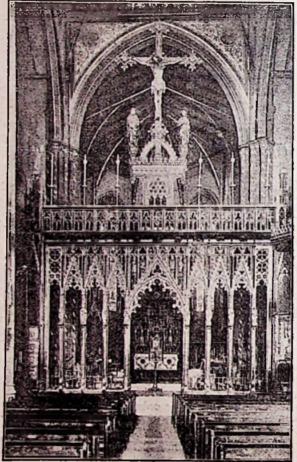
THE Dominicans first came to England soon after their foundation by St. Dominic in the thirteenth century, and became known as Black-friars on account of the black cloak which they wear over their white habits. The memory of these original settlements remains in the street name of Blackfriars in London and elsewhere. Restablished in the seventeenth century, the English Dominicans have since grown in numbers, and now once more have several friaries in this country. Founded expressly as 'Friars Preachers,' they have always been especially conspicuous for their zeal and ability as missioners.

Country Hospitals.

WHILE the value and the needs of our great city hospitals command, by the very size and situation of their buildings and the number of their patients, the more or less constant notice of a large public, the work of the cottage hospitals which usually serve wide rural and countrytown areas, is often insufficiently realized outside their immediate surroundings. Considered in the aggregate, the number of lives saved to the country by their efforts, and the volume of physical suffering and disability prevented or remedied, would undoubtedly reach most impressive figures. It is highly desirable, therefore, that the extent of their contribution to the well-being of the people should be more generally realized. An opportunity for listeners to hear something about this work, and to give it their practical support, occurs on Sunday evening, December 8, when Colonel H. L. Oldham, D.S.O., appeals to them on behalf of the Wellington District Cottage Hospital in Shropshire.

Cricket and ' Faust.'

RIC CROSS, who appears as a tenor singer in the light music programme on Friday afternoon, December 13, is equally at home behind the stumps or behind the footlights, for he is also well known to followers of Midland cricket as the wicket-keeper for the Staffordshire team, and he has also played in a number of first-class matches for Warwickshire. As a singer, Mr. Cross took the part of Faust when the Birmingham Grand Opera Society produced the opera of that name in modern dress at the Prince of Wales' Theatre, Birmingham, in 1926.



ST. CHAD'S CATHEDRAL,
Birmingham, from which a service will be relayed on
Sunday, December 8.

The Old and the New.

THE plays to be broadcast from Birming-ham on Friday, December 13, are interesting in that they happen to represent the two extremes of radio drama, viz., the Elizabethan play and the modern radio thriller. Shakespeare will open the programme with three quarrel scenes from Richard III, and The Taming of the Shrew, and these will be followed by Sea Silence, written for the microphone by Edwin Lewis. The latter has been broadcast from 5GB before, but will undoubtedly stand a second performance. The scene is the deck of a sailing ship becalmed in the South Seas, and the shortage of food and water, and the deathly silence of the tropical night is gradually wearing down the nerves of the only two survivors of the ship's crew.

Louis Spolir.

TO most English listeners, Louis Spohr is known almost exclusively as the composer of The Last Judgment, which figures with great regularity in the Advent music at certain churches possessing first-class choirs. If the composer's name has any other association for them at all, it will probably be found in a recollection of Sir William Gilbert's famous line from the Mikado, when listening to 'Bach interwoven with Spohr and Beethoven at classical Monday Pops,' is numbered among the punishments designed to 'fit the crime.' The proportion of the population who would regard

that sentence as a punishment is certainly less in these days than it was when the lines were written, thanks partly to the microphone.

Appreciated in England.

NE curious fact about Spohr is that it is in England and not in his native Germany, or in the other countries in which his work was acclaimed in his lifetime, that his oratorio music is now performed and appreciated. The music of The Last Judgment has much more charm and melodious sweetness than the subject would lead the stranger to expect. The 'interweaving,' by the way, of 'Spohr and Beethoven' has a flavour of probably unintentional irony, for though Spohr met Beethoven and admired some of his work, his failure to fully understand the great master is a well-known matter of musical history.

'The Last Judgment.'

POHR appeared in England in person on several occasions, at the invitation of the London Philharmonic Society. His Last Judgment forms the first part of an Advent programme of Oratorios to be broadcast on Sunday afternoon, December 8. The second part consists of Schumann's Advent Hymn. The solo artists on this occasion will be Doris Vane (soprano), Dorothy D'Orsay (contralto), Tom Pickering (tenor), and Joseph Farrington (bass). They will be supported by the Birmingham Studio Chorus and the Birmingham Studio Augmented Orchestra, and the conductor will be Joseph Lewis.

Another Relay from Birmingham Town

WAGNER Concert by the City of Birmingham Orchestra, under the direction of Adrian Boult, will be relayed from Birmingham Town Hall on Thursday evening, December 12, beginning at 7.30 p.m. Rosina Buckman (soprano) and Frank Mullings (tenor) are to be the soloists, and the first half of the programme includes the Overture to The Mastersingers, the duet from the second act of Tristan and Isolde, Tann-häuser's Narration, and 'The Idyll' from Siegfried. The second half consists of four numbers taken from The Twilight of the Gods, concluding with the Funeral March and the Closing Scene. There was a time when Wagner himself objected to the separate performance of parts of his great works, but he afterwards changed his mind in no uncertain fashion. His own conducting of such extracts as these in the great Albert Hall Series of Concerts in 1877, is still remembered by older music lovers.

'MERCIAN.'

Why be content with just ordinary results?

Your Set can give you superb results but it can't with out-of-date valves. Out-of-date valves shorten its range, degrade its tone and reduce volume. Its performance depends on the valves. And the valves which will get the very best from your Set are the NEW Cossor - no other valves will give such majesty of volume, such rich, clear tone or length of range. Change now to the NEW Cossor-fit them throughout your Receiverthey'll give a new thrill to your Wireless.

-get the very best from your Set, fit —

The NEW COSSOI

for better wireless!



The NEW Cossor 2 · volt range is stocked by every Wireless Dealer.

2281 (CA)

4.0 THE WIRELESS MILITARY BAND

SUNDAY, DECEMBER I 2LO LONDON & 5XX DAVENTRY

842 kc/s. (356.3 m.) 193 kc/s (1,554.4 m.) THE WIRELESS SYMPHONY ORCHESTRA

10.30 a.m. (Daventry only) Time Signal, Green-Wich; Weather Forecast

(For 3.0 to 4.0 Programmes see opposite page)

4.0-5.15 A MILITARY BAND CONCERT

DOROTHY SMITHARD (Contralto) DAVID WISE (Violin) THE WIRELESS MILITARY BAND Conducted by B. Walton O'Donnell

DOROTHY SMITHARD

BAND

Selection, 'Romeo and Juliet' Gounod

DOROTHY SMITHARD

All in a garden green Lidgey

My heart is like a singing bird Parry

Five Hungarian Dances (Nos. 17, 18, 19, 20,

(For 5.15 to 6.15 and 8.0 to 8.45 Programmes see opposite page)

The Week's Good Cause: 8.45 Appeal on behalf of Tue Y.W.C.A. by Mr. GEORGE MORGAN

THE primary object of the Y.W.C.A. is to help in ministering to the 1.W.C.A. Is to help in ministering to the spiritual, mental, physical, and social needs of young women in the fifty different countries in which it works. In Great Br.tain there are more than 2,000 beds in the Association's hostels, over 12,000 girls have planned their holidays through its camps and helidays through its camps and

Holiday through its camps and Holiday Homes this summer, and, in Great Britain alone, the clubs serve some 40,000 girls weekly. The London Y.W.C.A. has long wanted a central club which would serve the girls of the City and the West End. A suitable site has at last been found, the foundation stone of the new building ation-stone of the new building having, in fact, been already laid in June last by H.M. tho Queen. Mr. George Morgan, President of the London Y.W.C.A., and late President of the National Council of Women, will appeal for funds for the finishing of the building and for the general work of the Association at home and abroad.

Donations should be addressed to the Secretary, Y.W.C.A., 17, Clifford Street, Bond Street, London, W.1.

'The News'

WEATHER FORECAST, GENERAL NEWS BULLETIN; Local News; (Daventry only) Shipping Fore-



DAVID WISE

will play some violin solos during the Military Band Concert this afternoon.

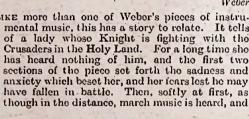
Symphony Concert

MAURICE COLE (Pianoforte) THE WIRELESS SYMPHONY ORCHESTRA (Leader, S. KNEALE KELLEY) Conducted by PERCY PITT

Overture, 'The Seige of Corinth' Rossini Le Cygne (The Swan) Saint-Saëns

MAURICE COLE and Orchestra Concertstück for Pianoforto and Orchestra
Weber

LIKE more than one of Weber's pieces of instrumental music, this has a story to relate. It tells of a lady whose Knight is fighting with the Crusaders in the Holy Land. For a long time she has heard nothing of him, and the first two sections of the piece set forth the sadness and anxiety which beset her, and her fears lest he may have fallen in battle. Then, softly at first, as though in the distance, march music is heard, and





A CHEERY PARTY AT A Y.W.C.A. CAMP. An appeal on behalf of the Y.W.C.A. will be broadcast from London and Daventry tonight.

tho lady sees a gay procession with trumpets sounding and banners waving, Knights and Squires riding homewards. As the train draws near, sho sees with joy her own Knight riding among the others, and with the gladness of their meeting, the piece comes to a triumphant end.

ORCHESTRA

Symphony in A Minor Mendelssohn

In April, 1829, at the age of twenty, Mendelssohn left his home and family for the first time in his life, to visit this country. He appeared in London both as pianist and composer, and was received with the warmest of welcomes by the British world of music. The whole musical season was indeed something of a personal triumph for the young foreigner, and in some ways he must have been quite glad to reach the end of those streuous weeks and to set off for a visit to Scotland, reaching Edinburgh on April 28. It was there, in the old palace of Holyrood, that the idea of a Scottish Symphony first occurred to him. In his own words :-

'In the evening twilight we went today to the palace where Queen Mary lived and loved; a little room is shown there with a winding staircase leading up to the door; up this way they came, and found Rizzie in that little room, pulled him out, and three rooms off there is a dark corner where they murdered him. chapel close to it is now roofless, grass and ivy grow there, and at that broken altar Mary was crowned Queen of Scotland. Everything around is broken and mouldering, and the bright sky shines in. I believe I found today in that old chapel the beginning of my Scottish Symphony.'

The work itself was not actually completed until 1842. It was played repeatedly in Germany with invariable success, and on its performance at a Philharmonic Concert in London under Mendelssohn's own direction, in June of that year, it met with the most onthusiastic reception. After the performance, Mendelssohn, by Her Majesty's permission, dedicated it to Queen Victoria.

MAURICE COLE

The Brook Henry Holcombe (1690-1750) arr. Moffat

EVERYBODY knows at least one of Daquin's pieces, this jolly little pianoforte solo in which he imitates the cuckoo. Born in Paris before the end of the seventeenth century, he was a remarkable child predigy and played the harpsicherd before King Louis XIV when he was only six. At the ago of twelve he was an organist, taking the place of his godmether's thus. Daquin's pieces, this jolly little place of his godmother's husband, and on one occasion defeated the great Rameau, whose name is now so much better known to most people, in a contest for an organist's post.

He is best remembered by

his many harpsichord pieces, especially the first book which contains the lamous 'Cuckoo,' but he wrote for organ and other instruments as well, and left besides a considerable volume of vocal music, both sacred and secular. He lived to the good old age of 78, dying in Paris in 1772.

ORCHESTRA Rhapsody, 'Espana' (Spain) Chabrier

Epilogue 10.30 'LORD, WHAT IS MAN ?!

3.0 SCOTTISH FESTIVAL SERVICE

Annual Scottish Festival 3.0-4.0 Service

Relayed from ST. COLUMBA'S, Pont Street

GOD SAVE THE KING Psalm 100, Tune 20, Old Hundredth Pravers

I'salm 122. Chant

Old Testament Lesson-Isaiah XXXV. Read by Lord AMULREE, G.B.E., K.C.

Hymn 141 (Scottish Hymnal), 29 (Church Hymnary), 379 (Ancient and Modern), 'Now thank wo all our God'

New Testament Lesson-St. John i, 35-42. Read by Lord AMULREE Hymn 176 (Scottish Hymnal), 424 (Church Hymnary), 699 (Ancient and Modern), 'O Love that wilt not let me go.'

Prayers Paraphraso II. Hymn 562 (Church Hymnary), 512 (Ancient and Modern). Tune, Salzburg, 'O Modern). Tune, Salzburg, 'God of Bethel! by whose hand' The Lord's Prayer

The Sermon, The REVEREND ARCHI-

BALD FLEMING, D.D.

Hymn 309 (Scottish Hymnal), 601
(Church Hymnary), 165 (Aucient and Modern), 'O God our help in ages past.' Tune by Vaughan

Williams
The Blessing (For 4.0 to 5.15 Programmes see opposite page.)

5.15 CHURCH CANTATA (No. 62) BACH

'NUN KOMM, DER HEIDEN HEILAND' ('Come Thou, the Heathen's Saviour')

Relayed from THE GUILDHALL SCHOOL OF MUSIC
MARY HAMLIN (Soprano)
DORIS OWENS (Contralto) Enic GREENE (Tenor) STUART ROBERTSON (Bass)
THE WIRELESS CHORUS
LESLIE WOODGATE (Organ)

THE WIRELESS ORCHESTRA (Oboes, Trumpet and Strings)
Conducted by STANFORD ROBINSON

Conducted by STANFORD ROBINSON
ANOTHER Cantata based on this text has already been broadcast. It was one of the early Cantatas, and this one dates from some twenty years later, belonging to that group of fifteen simple chorale cantalas almost all of which have by now been included in the broadcast series. The first Chorus is built up on the chorale in the way with which listeners are now faunitar, and the splendid orchestral accompaniment is founded mainly on one of those motives of happiness which Bach uses so often with such a fine sense of exaltation.

The two arias, both for men's voices, are among the best examples of solo numbers in the Cantatas, and the one for tenor is specially melodious and touching. When the bass voice sings of the Saviour's conflict with Evil, the accompaniment, bold and vigorous, is built up on one of the motives of strife and tunult with which Bach sets before us the image of battle and contending forces. The Cantata, much sampler than the other on the same text, is none the less, a noble plece of sacred music.

-Chorns:
Come Thou, the heathers' Saviour,
Whom the Virgin Mother bore,
All the carth doth worship Thee,
God will'd that so it might be.

II.—Aria (Tenor):

How wonderful are all His ways and His myst rics:

In might He appeareth, the Lord of mankind.

The treasures of Heav'n are revealed before us.

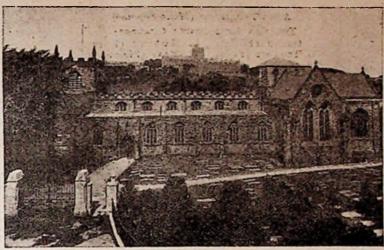
And man in his need wondrous manna shall flad.

THE DAY OF REST

Sunday's Special Programmes

From 2LO London and 5XX Daventry.

Broadcast Churches—XXXVII.



BANGOR CATHEDRAL.

from which a service will be relayed by the Northern Region Stations tonight at 8.0.

By the Very. Rev. Griffith Roberts, Dean of Bangor

BANGOR has had its Cathedral ever since the year 546, when St. Deiniol, its first Bishop, was consecrated. He was buried in Bardsey Island, where, according to an ancient tradition, 20,000 saints rest from their labours.

St. Deiniol's Cathedral, in all probability, was a wooden structure, surrounded by a wattle fence, which has apparently given us the name Bangor, for the word 'bangor,' when used as a common noun, means the binding part of a wattle fence.

The second church was a stone building, and, judging from other churches of the period, must have been very small. It is on record that it was in existence in 975, for in that year King Edgar 'built a church on the north side of the Cathedral.' This building was destroyed in 1071 by a Norman

The Norman Cathedral was commenced in the episcopate of Harne, the first foreigner to occupy the episcopal throne. He was personally out of sympathy with his people, and was violently thrust out of the Bishopric.

It was in this Norman Cathedral that Archbishop Baldwin celebrated at the high altar, and preached the Crusade with such force that the Welsh Bishop took the cross. Here also Bishop Robert was taken prisoner at the high altar by King John, and 200 hawks had to be paid for his ransom. The building was seriously damaged in the war between Edward I and the Welsh Prince Llewelyn.

The reconstruction of the Norman Cathedral was undertaken by Bishop Anian, and it was he who baptized in Carnarvon the son of Edward I, who became the first English Prince of Wales.

Anian's Pontifical, or Prayer Book—a beautiful MS.—is among the greatest treasures of the Dean and Chapter. Some have maintained that it is 'the Use of Bangor' referred to at the beginning of the Book of Common Prayer. It contains all the services required by a Bishop in the performance of his episcopal duties.

In 1402 Gwen Glyndwr set fire to this beautiful building because the Bishop was 'in the interest of' King Henry IV, although the Dean and dignitaries supported him in the cause of his life-long friend, the deposed Sovereign, Richard II.

The next prominent restorers were Bishops Dean and Skeflington. Disregarding the beautiful work of their predecessors, they adopted the Perpendicular style in vogue at the period. This building suffered much at the hands of Cromwell's troops, and was further disfigured by the ignorance of the generations which came after. The outer walls of the nave remain much as they were in the fourteenth century.

In 1886 the Dean and Chapter sought the advice of the distinguished architect, Sir G. Gilbert Scott and the eastern part of the building was brought back to its earlier and far more beautiful condition.

Surveying the interior as a whole, the architecture may be said to be simple, good, and pleasing. Those who enter in a reverent spirit become conscious of that indefinable something which induces one to kneel down and pray—a good test of successful church architecture.

It will be seen that Bangor Cathedral, in its long career of 1,383 years, has passed through many changes, but it stands today, as a witness to Christ the Lord, on the original site where St. Deiniol, its first Bishop, set up his simple 'stool.'

8.0 A SERVICE FROM THE STUDIO

Our hearts it awakens and might sheddeth

III.—Recitative (Bass):

—Mediatice (bias):
So from His heavinly Throne, His might and Crown,
The Son of God came down.
As man the Prince of Juda came.
Our way with joyful heart He fareth,
And for the fail'n His mercy careth.
O glorious Light, of wond'rous Love the
eternal Flame!

-Aria (Boss):

-Aria (1860);
Strive Thou, conquer by Thy night,
Let Thine Arm be strong to guide us t
Stand beside us,
In our Weakness do Thou take us, mighty
make us.

V .- Recitative (Soprana and Alto): Then evermore we praise Thy Name, Our homage to Thy cradle bringing, With joyful hearts our praises singing. For that the Saviour came. Nor shall we fear our darkest night, Who know Thine everlasting Light.

VI.-Chorale:

Praise to God the Father, sing, Praise to God, His only Son, Praise to God, the Holy Ghost, Now and in Eternity.

Now and in Eternity.

English Text by D. Millar Craig. Copyright
B.B.C., 1029.

[We regret that an error was made in acknowledging the source of the text of last Sunday's cantata. The English version of it is by W. G. Whittaker, and is included in the Orford University Press edition of the Bach Church Cantaias.]

Cantaias for the next four Sundays are:

December 8. No. 107—Was willst du dich betriben? (Why should'sk thou grieve?).

December 15. No. 125—Mit Fried und Freud fahr ich dahlu (In peace and joy I now depart).

December 22. No. 1—Wie sehön leuchtet der Morgenstern (How fair appears the moruling star).

Star).

December 20. No. 122—Das neugebor'ne
Kindelein (The new born babe).

5.45 Missionary Talk by the Rev. F. G. Bowie, of the Scottish Mission to the New Hebrides: 'The New Hebrides: Where they are and why I'm there' S.B. from Edinburgh

6.0-6.15 BIBLE READING
The Last Voyage, Acts xxvii, 1-14

A RELIGIOUS SERVICE From the Studio

From the Studio

St. Andrewstide has for some years past been recognized as a season when the Churches in Great Britain, Established and Free, should remember especially their missionary work overseas. It is appropriate, therefore, that the address at this evening's service should be given by one of the most forceful personalities aways, the younger man in the among the younger men in the missionary movement. The Rev. William Paton, who is a member of the English Presbyterian Church, is Secretary of the International Missionary Council.

Order of Service:
Hymn, 'All People that on Earth
do dwell' (Ancient and Modern, 166)

166)
Prayers
Bible Reading
Hymn, 'City of God how broad and
far' (S.P., 216)
Address by the Rev. William
Paton, Secretary of the International Missionary Council
Hymn, 'Jesus shall reign' (Ancient
and Modern, 220)
BENEDICTION
C 45 to 10.30 Programmes see

opposite page.)

Epilogue .
'LORD, WHAT IS MAN !' 10.30

(For details of this week's Epilogue see page 661.)

ANNE THURSFIELD

Quartet for Strings in E Flat (Op. 127) Bechoven Macstoso—Allogro; Ad-agio ma non troppo o molto cantabile; Schor-zando vivace; Finalo

7.50 A RELIGIOUS

SERVICE Conducted by the Rt. Rev. Bishop HAMLITON BAYNES, D.D.

Relayed from THE CATHE-DRAL, Birmingham

THE BELLS

Order of Service

504) Psalm

Prayers

Hymn, Thy Kingdom come! on bonded kneo'

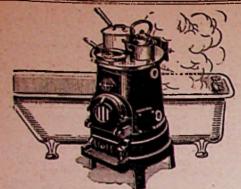
Magnificat (Tone VII and

Anthem, 'Hosanna to the Son of David' Gibbons

Faux Bourdon) .. Tallis

(English Hymnal, No.

QUARTET



What a Boon!

GLOW-WORM

the original Domestic Boiler, raising as it does constant and abundant Hot Water for Baths Lavatory Basins, Sink, and, if required, Radiators and Towel Rail, marked a great advance in domestic comfort, convenience and economy. To come downstairs on a bitterly cold winter's morning and find your Glow-Worm still alight, your water piping hot and your kitchen warm and cosy, is indeed a boon. boon.

And yet, because of its special construction, the Glow-Worm is remarkably economical on fuel. The average cost for fuel is only about {d. per hour. You are invited to write for illustrated bookles to Dept. L 5.

ANTHRACITE RADIATION LTD.

(Incorporating London Warming Co., Ltd., and Glow Worm Boiler & Fire Co., Ltd.) (Dept. L5) 5, Newman St., Oxford St., London,W.1.





THE ONLY SHAVING BRUSH WITH THIS BIG ADVANTAGE

CI.EMAK Shaving Brushes are made in London under modern hygienic conditions. They are soit to the skin, the hairs cannot come out and the handles will not split. HANG IT UP AFTER USB and it will last for years. Ask to see the CLEMAK BRUSH

POSITIVE SUCCESS

THERE ARE TENS OF INDUSTRIES
SPEEDWRITERS.
Quickest, easiest and most efficient shorthand learned.
Using only letters of the Alphabet. Complete preficiency in under 72 hours of interesting study.
DEMAND FOR SPEEDWRITERS EXCEEDS SUPPLY.
Correspondence or School Courses.
Write NOW for free booklet and definite guarantee.
Speedwriting, R.T., 78, Strand, London, W.C.Z.

SUNDAY, DECEMBER 1 5GB DAVENTRY EXPERIMENTAL

626 kc/s.

(479.2 m.)

TRANSMISSIONS FROM LONDON EXCEPT WHERE OTHERWISE STATED.

4.0 THE PRO ARTE STRING QUARTET

4.0.-5.15 Chamber Music OLIVE GOFF ANNE THURSFIELD (Mezzo-Soprano) THE PRO ARTE STRING QUARTET: G. PREVOST (Violin); L. HALLEUN (Violin); G. PREVOST (Viola); R. MAAS (Violoncello) The Terrible Robber Men Hughes LIKE more than one of the modern Russian composers, Rimsky-Korsakov knows something of the East at first hand. Listeners may very likely Quartet for Strings in D (K. 499) Mozart Allegretto; Monuetto, Allegretto; Adagio; romember that his first important piece was actually written during a cruise in Eastern waters when he was on duty as a Naval officer, Allegro

music.

The story of Sadko, which is in some sort a Russian version of the old Orpheus legend, attracted Rimsky-Korsakov more than once. It was the subject of one of his early tone pooms, as well as of the opera, and the tale him from old Russian chronicles. In the opera this song is sung by a tenor, although it is now often borrowed by sopranos; it is familiar, too, as an instrumental piece.

the cruise which he combined for a time with

as an instrumental piece. and its dreamy, langour-ous melody lends itself well to performance on the violin, or indeed on almost any melodious instrument. In the opera-it is a Hindu merchant who sings it, telling of his own country and of his home-sickness.

BAND

Suite in E Flat Holsi

HOLST is one of the comparatively few modern English composers who have shown a real interest in the value of Military Band music, by composing

Band music, of specially for it.

This Suito is in three The first three first movements. The first is a Chaconne, a modern

treatment of an old form in which the music is built up on one phrase repeated over and over, generally in the bass, although occasionally in other parts. The second is a melodious and graceful Intermezzo, and the third is a lively and vigorous March.

10.15 GWENDOLEN MASON

BAND

At the end of the Rhinegold, the first of the four music dramas which make up The Nibelung's Ring, Valhalla, the home of the gods, has been built by the help of the stolen gold. It is hidden from view by a thick mist which Donner cleaves with his mighty hammer. Then we see the great bridge, like a rainbow, stretching across the valley to the noble castle and over it the gods pass in procession, to their new home.

Epilogue

Rates of Subscription to 'The Radio Times' (including postage): Twelve months (Foreign), 15s. 8d.; twelve months (British), 14s. 6d. Subscriptions should be sent to the Publisher of 'The Radio Times,' 8-11, Southampton Street, Strand, W.C.?



OLIVE GOFF, soprano, sings in the Military Band programme from Birmingham tonight

Address
Hymn, 'Hark the glad sound! the Saviour comes,' (Euglish Hymnal, No. 6) Benediction Organist and Choir Master, FRED DUNNILL The Week's Good Cause 8.45 (Sec London)

'The News'

WEATHER FORECAST, GENERAL NEWS BULLETIN

9.0 A MILITARY BAND PROGRAMME

(From Birmingham)

THE BIRMINGHAM MILITARY BAND Conducted by W. A. CLARKE GWENDOLEN MASON (Harp) OLIVE GOFF (Soprano)

BAND Overture, 'Roman Carnival' Berlioz OLIVE GOFF Columbino's Garden Besly
Song of the Palanquin Bearers . Martin Shaw
Oh! tell me Nightingale Liza Lehmann Reminiscences of Verdi arr. Godfrey Cornet Solo, 'Cujus Animam' Rossini (Soloist, RICHARD MERRIMAN) 9.35 GWENDOLEN MASON Les Enfants à la Creche do Noël (The Children at the Holy Cradie) Marcel Tournier Le Jardin mouille (The Dowy Garden) de la Presk

First Hungarian Rhapsody Liezt

Sunday's Programmes continued (December 1)

CARDIFF. 5WA

A Welsh Programme 3.0 THE MID-RHONDDA CO-OPERATIVE JOVENILE CHOIR

Conducted by ARDYWN JAMES

IVOR WALTERS (Tenor) Mentra Gwen, Welsh Melody . . arr. by Arthur

Gwlad Y Bryniau M. W. Griffith Isobel Frank Bridge Morlais Morgan (Bass-Baritone)

THE CHOIR

Dacw Dadi'n mynd i'r Ffair

arr. J. Lloyd Williams
Can Gloch yr Ysgol...Herbert Evans
Cymru Caradog.. J. Lloyd Williams
SYLVIA WALTERS (Harp)

IVOR WALTERS and MORLAIS MORGAN Y Ddau Arwr William Davics Lle Treiglar Caveri ... R.S. Hughes Drink to me only arr. E. Newton THE CHOIR

Cam Y Gwanwyn . . T. Hopkin Evans Little Lamb Walford Davies Wole Gwawriedd .. J. Lloyd Williams

4.0 S.B. from London

5.45 S.B. from Edinburgh

6.0-6.15 S.B. from London

8.0 S.B. from Liverpool

8.45 S.B. from London

9.0 West Regional News

9.5 The Cardiff Musical Society

FIRST CONCERT (SEASON 1929-1930) Relayed from THE PARK HALL, CARDIFF

'A Sea Symphony'
(Vaughan Williams) MAY BUSBY (Soprano) ARTHUR FEAR (Baritone)

Chorus: THE CHOIR OF THE CARDIFF MUSICAL SOCIETY

NATIONAL ORCHESTBA OF WALES (Corddorfa Genedlaethol Cymru) Leader, Louis Levitus

Conducted by WARWICK BRAITHWAITE

I. 'A Song for all seas, all ships'
II. 'On the Beach at Night Alone'
III. 'The Waves' (Scherzo)
IV. 'The Explorers'

Dr. VAUGHAN WILLIAMS tells us himself of this Symphony that 'the words as well as the music are treated symphonically; the orchestra has an equal share with the chorus and soloists in carrying out the musical ideas.' It is thus unlike other works in which solo voices, chorus, and orchestra join forces; the nearest parallel in classical music is the Ninth Symphony of Beethoven. In this work, however, more than in Beethoven's, the voices are used almost as though they were parts of the orchestra, taking their share in elaborating and developing the themes; in a sense in which it is hardly true even of Beethoven's Ninth, voices and orchestra are combined in one, Ninth, voices and orenestra are communication and given as nearly as may be equal shares. The three movements are all based on passages chosen from Walt Whitman's poems. Listeners chosen from Walt Whitman's poems. Listeners will remember that it is a poem of Walt Whitman's which furnishes the text for another work of Vaughan Williams, 'Toward the Unknown Region.'

Here each movement sets forth, in something of a pictorial way, the images which the poet calls up, and the symphony, although what is called 'programme' music, does not set out to

tell any coherent story, but rather to present moods. The poems which inspire the three movements are all taken from 'Leaves of Grass'; they are, first, 'Seadrift'; second, 'Song of Exposition'; and, third, 'Passage to India.' Besides full modern concert orchestra and a big Choir, the work calls on Soprano and Baritone solo singers.

10.0 S.B. from London

10.30 Epilogue

10.40-11.0 The Silent Fellowship

5SX

SWANSEA.

1,040 kc/s* (288.5 m.)

3.0 S.B. from Cardiff



THE PARK HALL, CARDIFF, from which the Cardiff Musical Society's first concert of this season is being relayed tonight at 9.5.

4.0 S.B. from London

5.45 S.B. from Edinburgh (Sec London)

6.0-6.15 app. S.B. from London

8.0 S.B. from London

9.0 West Regional News. S.B. from Cardiff

9.5 S.B. from London

10.30

Epilogue

10.40-11.0 The Silent Fellowship

S.B. from Cardiff

BOURNEMOUTH. (288.5 m.) 6BM

3.0 S.B. from London

5.45 S.B. from Edinburgh (Sec London)

6.0-6.15 app. S.B. from London

8.0 S.B. from London

9.0 Local News

9.5 S.B. from London

10.30 5PY

Epilogue

1,040 kc/s. (288.5 m.) PLYMOUTH.

3.0 S.B. from London

5.45 S.B. from Edinburgh (See London)

6.0-6.15 app. S.B. from London

8.0 S.B. from London (9.0 Local News)

Epilogue

2ZY MANCHESTER. 797 kc/e (376.4 m)

3.0 AN ORGAN RECITAL

by LESLIE PAUL

Relayed from Bangor Cathedral. Relayed from Liverpool

'Sea Pictures' in Music 3.30

Described by LAWRENCE HAWARD Curator of Manchester Art Gallery THE NORTHERN WIRELESS CHORUS Chorus Master, S. H. WHITTAKER

'The Rovenge,' a Ballad for Chorus and Orchestra Stanford

THE NORTHERN WIRELESS ORCHESTRA

Conducted by T. H. MORBISON
Suite, 'The Sea' Frank Bridge
Seascape; Sea Foam; Moonlight; Storm

DOROTHY VERNEY (Contralto) with Orchestra

Sea Pictures Elgar Sea Slumber Song; In Havon; Sabbath Morn at Sea; Where Corals Lie; The Swimmer

Mediterranean Bax

CHORUS and Orchestra

In Cawsand Bay (A Devonshire Sea Shanty)Robert Chignell

ORCHESTRA

Overture, 'The Flying Dutchman' Wagner

5.15 S.B. from London

5.45 S.B. from Edinburgh

6.10-6.15 S.B. from London

A RELIGIOUS SERVICE

Relayed from BANGOR CATHEDRAL S.B. from Liverpool

Hymn, 'Jesus, Lover of my soul'

(A.M.B., 193) Two vorses

.. Walmisley

Three Short Collects
Anthem, 'Save us, O Lord' Bairstow
Address by the Very Reverend Griffith Roberts,
Dean of Bangor
Hymn, 'O God our help in ages past' (A.M.B.;
105)

8.45 S.B. from London

9.0 North Regional News

9.5 S.B. from London

10.30

Epilogue

Other Stations.

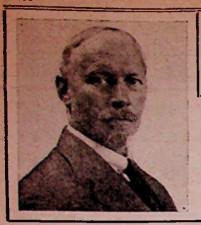
CLASCOW, 752 kc/s.

3.0:—S.B. from London. 5.45:—'Missionary Talk by the Rev. F. G. Bowie of the Scottish Mission to the New Hebrides; The New Hebrides: where they are and why I'm there.'

S.B. from Ediaburgh. 6.0-6.15:—S.B. from London. 6.30-7.45:—Evening Service relayed from St. Cuthbert's Parish Church. Address by the Rev. R. F. V. Scott. S.B. from Edinburgh. 8.45:—S.B. from London. 9.5:—Scottish News Bulletin. 9.5:—S.B. from London. 10.30:—Epilogue.

ABERDEEN. (301.5 m.)
3.0:—S.B. from London. 5.45:—S.B. from Edinburgh:
6.8.15: S.B. from London. 6.30-7.45:—Evening Service
relayed from St. Cuthbert's Parish Church. Address by the
Rev. R. F. V. Scott. S.B. from Edinburgh. 8.45:—S.B. from
London. 9.0:—Scottish Kews Bulletin. S.B. from Clasgow,
9.5:—S.B. from London. 10.30:—Epillogue.

BELFAST. 3.0:—S.B. from London. 5.45: S.B. from Edilnburgh. 6.0-6.15:—S.B. from London. 6.30-7.45:—S.B. from Edinaburgh. 8.45:—S.B. from London. 10.30;—Epilogue.



MONDAY, DECEMBER 2

2LO LONDON & 5XX DAVENTRY

193 kc/s (1,554.4 m.)

(356.3 m.;

842 kc/s.

COMRADES OF THE EAST AFRICAN CAMPAIGN

Speeches by the two protagonists in this campaign, Lt.-Gen. the Rt. Hon. J. C. SMUTS (left) who commanded the British Forces

and General VON LETTOW-VORBECK (right) who commanded the German Forces

will be relayed from the Holborn Restaurant tonight at 9.15



.m.s 21.01 THE DAILY SERVICE

10.30 TIME SIGNAL, GREENWICH; WEATHER FORECAST

10.45 Miss BARBARA CARTLAND: 'Making the Best of Oneself-III, Taking Care of One's

11.0 (Darentry only) Gramophone Records

11.0-11.30 (London only) Experimental Television Transmission by the Baird Process

A Ballad Concert 12.0 PHYLLIS JAMES (Soprano) ERNEST PLATTS (Baritone)

Organ Music 12.30 Played by EDWARD O'HENRY Relayed from Tussaud's CINEMA

LIGHT MUSIC I.O (London only) LEONARDO KEMP and his PICCA-DILLY HOTEL ORCHESTRA From THE PICCADILLY HOTEL

(Daventry only) PLANOFORTE INTERLUDE

1.15-2.0 (Daventry only) NATIONAL ORCHESTRA OF WALES S.B. from Cardiff

FOR THE SCHOOLS Mile. CAMILLE VIERE: French Reading: 'Eighteenth-century —Chénier; Gilbert; Voltaire; Florian'

Interludo 2.20

30 Miss Rhoda Power: 'Days of Old: The Middle Ages—XI, Fair Day at Boston'

Interlude

3.5 Miss Rhoda Power: 'Stories for Younger Pupils—XJ, Why Hens Scratch in the Ground (Philippine)'

3.20 Interludo

DANCE MUSIC 3.30 JACK PAYNE and THE B.B.C. DANCE ORCHESTRA

LIGHT MUSIC 4.15 ALPHONSE DU CLOS and his ORCHESTRA From THE HOTEL CECIL

THE CHILDREN'S HOUR The Tinker's Song,' and others, sung by ARTHUR WYNN 'The Magic of Kahdoosh,' from 'Under Northern Lights,' written and told by ALAN SULLIVAN

Several Piano Solos played by CECIL DIXON More Hints on How to Play Rugby Football, by Captain H. B. T. WAKELAM

6.0 Mr. R. C. BRUCE GARDNER: 'Winter Flowering Shrubs'

'The First News' TIME SIGNAL, GREENWICH; WEATHER FORE-CAST, FIRST GENERAL NEWS BULLETIN

6.30 Musical Interlude

6.45 THE FOUNDATIONS OF MUSIC BEETHOVEN PIANOFORTE SONATAS Played by EDWARD ISAACS Sonata in E Flat, Op. 7 Molto allegro o con brio; Largo, con gran capressione

7.0 Mr. DESMOND MACCARTHY: Literary Criticism

Musical Interlude

7.25 Dr. A. R. Paston: Spanish Talk. The Third contribution of Spain: The novel: Reading from Azorin. 'Pio Baroja' (Azorin Lecturas

Espanolas) p. 264, 'El arbel de la ciencia' ... to p. 270, 'do determinadas maneras de sentir.'

7.45 EDITH PENVILLE (Flautist) Nocturne in C Minor Field Caprice Revell Enfin (After all) Saltarello German

TOMMY HANDLEY serves up

'Hot-Pot-Pourri'

(Sec foot of page)

'The Second News WEATHER FORECAST, SECOND GENERAL NEWS BULLETIN

9.15 Comrades of the East African Campaign

Speeches by Lieut.-General the Rt. Hon. J. C. Smuts and General Von Lettow-Vorbeck following the dinner of the Comrades of the East African Campaign, relayed from THE HOLBORN RESTAURANT LARGE BANQUETING HALL

> 9.45 Local Nows (Daventry only) Shipping Forecast and Fat Stock Prices

9.50 An Orchestral Concert

MAY HUXLEY (Soprano) THE WIRELESS ORCHESTRA Conducted by JOHN ANSELL March, 'The Queen of Sheba' Gounod

Overture, 'Zampa' ... Hérold Selection, 'Lohengrin' Wagner, arr. Luigini

MAY HUXLEY with Orchestra O patria mia (My Native Land) (With Flute obbligato)

ORCHESTRA Suito, 'The Maid of Arles' Waltz, 'Gold and Silver'

MAY HUXLEY,

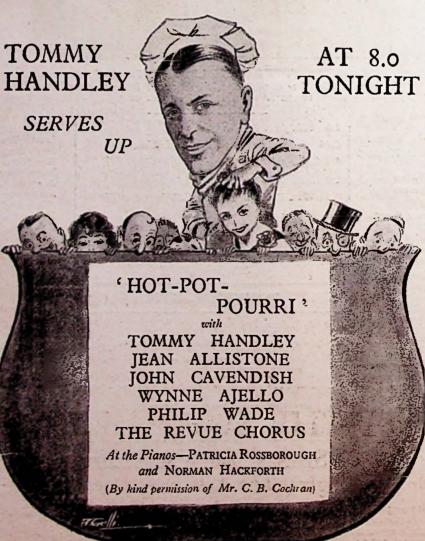
tain side Clay

ORCHESTRA

Overture, 'The Bronze Horse' Three Dances (' Nell Gwyn ')

11.15-12.0 DANCE MUSIC

ALAN GREEN and his BAND and ART GREGORY and his ST. LOUIS BAND from the ROYAL OPERA HOUSE DANCES, COVENT GARDEN



7.45 B.B.C. CONCERT OF NEW MUSIC

MONDAY, DECEMBER 2 5GB DAVENTRY EXPERIMENTAL

626 kc/s. (479.2 m

TRANSMISSIONS FROM LONDON EXCEPT WHERE OTHERWISE STATED.

9.0
'DEIRDRE OF
THE
SORROWS'

Conducted by HAYDN HEARD
Relayed from THE GRANGE SUPER CINEMA,
Small Heath, Birmingham
Overture, 'Spanish Comedy'. Keler-Bela
HAYDN SAIL (Baritone)
The Great Adventure Fletcher
And yet I love her till I die Parry
ORCHESTRA
Waltz, 'Danube Legends'. Fucik
Selection, 'The Blue Mazurka' Lehar
HAYDN SAIL
We will merry be Mackintosh
Out where the big ships go Hewitt
ORCHESTRA
Suite, 'Woodland Pictures' Fletcher
Miniature Serenade Ancliffe

4.0 A Ballad Concert

SILVIO SIDELI (Baritone) THÉRÉSA AMBROSE (Soprano)

4.30 DANCE MUSIC

BILLIE FRANCIS and his BAND

Relayed from THE WEST END DANCE HALL,

Birmingham

5.30 The Children's Hour
(From Birmingham)
'Christmas Roses,' by Jessic Bayliss Elliott
Songs by Ethel Williams (Contralto)
JACEO and a Piano
'What is your name?' by Margaret Konnody

6.15 'The First News'
TIME SIGNAL, GREENWICH; WEATHER FORECAST, FIRST GENERAL NEWS BULLETIN

6.30 Light Music
(From Birmingham)
PAULINE DAY (Contracto)
CYRIL SMITH (Pianoforte)

THE BIRMINOHAM STUDIO ORCHESTRA
Conducted by Joseph Lewis
Overture, 'Vanity Fair' Fletcher

The Cloths of Heaven Dunhill
A Song of Thanksgiving Allitsen
OROMESTRA
Canto Popolare ('In Moonlight') from Concert
Overture, 'In the South' Elgar
Andantine Lemare
CYRIL SMITH
Paraphrase on 'Rigolette' Liest
PAULINE DAY
Thou art risen, my beloved ... Coleridge-Taylor
The Glory of the Sea Sanderson
7.20 Oromestra
Suite, 'Capstan and Windlass' ... Ernest Recres



ANTON WEBERN conducts the orchestra, and RUZENA HERLINGER is the singer in the concert to be relayed from the Arts Theatre Club this evening at 7.45.

CYBIL SMITH

Irish Tune from Country Derry

Molly on the Shore

ORCHESTRA

Danco Suite, 'Vive in Danse' (Long live the Dance)

Finch:

7.45 British Broadcasting Corporation
Concerts of Contemporary Music

(FOURTH SEASON, 1929-30)
(Held privately in THE ARTS THEATRE CLUB)
THIRD CONCERT

RUZENA HERLINGER (Soprano)
A SPECIAL OROHESTRA
Conducted by ANTON WEBERN

(Notes on this Concert will be found on page 641.)

ORGHESTRA
First Symphony ('Lo Printemps') (Spring)
Milhaud—1917

Allant; Chantant; Et vif!

RUZENA HERLINGER with Orchestra
Four Songs with Orchestral Accompaniment
Mahler

Rheinlegendehen (A Little Legend of the Rhine); Ich atmot' einen linden Duft (I breathed a tender fragrance); Ich bin der Welt abhanden gekommen (From the world I have turned aside); Wer hat dies Liedel erdacht? (Who conceived this little song?) (Nos. 1 and 4 are from 'Des Knaben Wunderhorn' (The Boys' Magic Horn). Nos. 2 and 3 are settings of poems by Ruckert)

ORCHESTRA

Allegro moderato. Schorzo; Vivace. Adagio non troppo. Quasi Monuotto. Rondo; Allegro

9.0 'Deirdre of the Sorrows'

By J. M. SYNGE Adapted by DULCIMA GLASBY

Characters

Old Woman, Lavarcham's servant
Lavarcham, Deirdre's nurse
Conchubor, High King of Ulster
Fergus, Conchubor's friend
Deirdre
Naisi, Deirdre's lover
Ainnle, Naisi's brother

Ardan, Naisi's brother
Owen, Conchubor's attendant and spy
Soldiers

The play produced by Howard Rose

10.30 'The Second News'
WEATHER FORECAST, SECOND GENERAL NEWS
BULLETIN

10.45-11.15 DANCE MUSIC

ALAN GREEN and his BAND and ART GREGORY and his St. Louis Band, from the ROYAL OPERA HOUSE DANCES, COVENT GARDEN

'DEIRDRE OF THE SORROWS.' To be broadcast tonight at 9.0.

This broadçast version of Synge's play will be given again from London and Daventry on Wednesday night. The full programme will be found on p. 646, and an article on the play, by Gerald Bullett, on p. 629.



GEMS FROM THIS WEEK'S PROGRAMME ON "HIS MASTER'S VOICE"RECORDS

PHONY IN D MINOR—(Frank)—Philadelphia lony Orchestra (conducted by Leopold Stokowski)— to D1406, 6% each. Album Series No. 53, £1-12-6. Daventry Ex. Thursday, 4.40.

SLEEPERS, AWAKE - CHORALE PRELUDE (Bach: Marcel Dupre-E471, 4.6. Daventry Ex., Thurs-Bach. Marcel Dupre-E471, 4to. Daventry and Agy, 8.40.

FLYING DUTCHMAN OYERTURE - State Orchestra, Berlin teondared by Dr. Leo 18tech) - D1290, 816.

London & Daventry, Friday, 8.0.

SYMPHONY NO. 1 IN C MINOR (Brahma) - Philadelpha Symphony Orchesira (conducted by Leopold Stokewski) - D1895 to D1858, 85. Album Series No. 48.

#1-17-6. London & Daventry, Friday, 9.29.

CARO MIO BEN - Marquerite d'Alvarez - DASI, 6's.

LOYE WENT A-RIDING - Browning Mummery - RUSS, 3'. Paventry Ex., Friday, 3.25.

FRONDINO - Kreister - DAPPM, 6's. Daventry Ex., Friday, 7.10. RONDINO - Kreister - Daniel Friday, 7.10 TANGO (Albonix) - Samuel Dushkin - E523, 46. Daven-Friday, 7.10

TAMGO (Albenix)—Samuel Dushkin—E52, 46. Daventy Ex. Friday, 7.45.

BELLETTION THE "GEISHA —Coldstream Guards Hand—C184, 46. Daventry Ex. Saturday, 7.5.

"ENIG —A" VARIATIONS (Elgar) — Royal Albert Hall Orchestra (conducted by Sir Edward Elgar)—Diffs to Diffs, 66 each. Album Series No. 28, £1-60. Daventry Ex. Saturday, 10.30.

VIOLIN CONCERTO IN E MINOR (Mendolssohn)—Breisler & State Opera Orchestra, Berlin (conducted by Dr. Lzo Bisch»—DB97 to DBIRON, 86 each. Album Series No. 29, £1-14-0. Daventry Ex., Tuesday, 4.15.

CHILDREN'S CORNER SUITE — Alfred Cortot — DBI28 & BDB124, 85 each. Daventry Ex., Tuesday, 4.49.

PIANOFORTE CONCERTO IN A MINOR (Gleg)—10 Gracef and Royal Albert Hall Orchestra (conducted by Sir Landon Ronald) — D127 to D128, 66 each. Album Series No. 41, £1-60. Daventry Ex., Tuesday, 6.35.

WALTZ SONG "Romeo & Juliet"—Evelyn Scotney—Dicts, 68. Daventry Ex., Tuesday, 9.30.

DER PREISCHUTZ — Overture — State Opera Orchestra, Berlin (conducted by Dr. Leo Blech) — D1249, 66. Daventry Ex. Tuesday, 10.15.

THE "MOONLIGHT" SONATA (Beethoven)—Mark Hambours—Cisto & Cisso, 46 each. London & Daventry, Wednesday, 8.30.

MAGIC FLUTE OVERTURE—State Opera Orchestra Herrin (conducted by Dr. Leo Blech)—P164, 48. Daventry Ex., Wednesday, 3.3.

MAGIC FLUTE OVERTURE—State Opera Orchestra Herrin (conducted by Dr. Leo Blech)—P164, 48. Daventry Ex., Wednesday, 3.3.

MATORIC STATES — Daventry Ex. Extended States of State Opera Orchestra Herrin (conducted by Dr. Leo Blech)—P164, 48. Daventry Ex., Wednesday, 3.3.

MATORIC STATES — Daventry Ex. Tuesday, 3.3. Herin (conducted by Dr Leo Bicco)—100, 40. Caventy Ex, Wednesday, 35.

MINTON, DINTON & MERE—Peter Dawson—B293, 3. Daventy Ex, Wednesday, 5.40.

PIANOFORT—CONCERTO IN A MINOR (Schumann)—Cortot and London Symphony Orchestra (conducted by Sir Landon Romaid)—DB1684 to DB1082, 8/8 each. Album Series No. 46, 21-14-0. London and Daventry, Thursday, 4 Minor A 10. ay, e.10

MBRA MAI PU - "XERXES" (Handel) - Essie
ckland-C159, 4%. London & Daventry, Sunday, 4.10.

Ackind—Ci39, 46. London & Daventry, Sunday, 4.10.

WALTZ—EUGENE ONEGIN—Royal Opera Orchestra.
Covent Garden (conducted by Fugene Gossens)—Ci31, 46
London & Daventry, Sunday, 4.20
LE COUGE—De Groot, Bor & Caive—B2347, 61. London
& Daventry, Sunday, 4.20
LE CYGNE—De Groot, Bor & Caive—B2347, 31. London
& Daventry, Sunday, 3.10.
ROMAN CARNIVAL OVERTURE—Berlin Philharmonic Orchestra (conducted by Er., Leo Bicch)—Di385, 66.
Daventry Ex., Sunday, 9.0.

ECOND MINUET—Garda Hall—B235, 31. Daventry
Ex., Sunday, 5.50.

ET . Sunday, 9.50 HINDU SONG-Rachel Morton-E457, 4.6. Daventry MINDU SONG-RACHEL MOREON-EAST, AND SONG-RACHE MOREON PLAN SUNDAY, 9.53.

LA PILLE AUZ CHEYEUX DE LIN-Jascha Heifetz -DB12-6, 88. Davestry Ex, Sunday, 10 20.

ZAMPE OVERTURE - Coldstream Guards Band - CH21, 46. London & Daventry, Monday, 9.53.

O PATRIA MIA - "AIDA" - Giannini-DB1003, 8%. London & Daventry, Monday, 10 5.

LONDON & DAVENTRY, MONDAY, 10 5.

HÄNSEL UND GRETEL OVERTURE - Symphony Orchestra Iconducted by Albert Coates;—D12-31, 6;6. Daventry Ex, Tuesday, 4.0.

Orchestra (conducted by Albert Coates)—D12s1, 6:6. Daventry Ex. Tuesday, 4.0.

LEONORA OVERTURE — Royal Albert Hall Orchestra (conducted by Sir Landon Roadid)—D1051 and D1052. 6:6 each. London & Daventry, Thursday, 8.0.

POMP & CIRCUMETANCE MARCHES NOS. 3 & 6—London S. mphony Orchestra (conducted by Sir Edward Elgar)—D1301, 6:6. Daventry Ex. Wednesday, 3.0

PARAPHRABE N "RIGOLETTO"—Alfred Cortot—D19104, 8:3 Daventry Ex. Monday, 8:5.

PRELUDE — "TRISTAN UND 150LDE"—State Opera Grehestra, Berlin (conducted by Dr. Leo Blech)—E476and E47, 4:6 each London & Daventry, Friday, 8:5.

LIEBESTOD — "TRISTAN UN 180LDE"—Gota Limbers—D1417, 8:6. London & Daventry, Friday, 8:10.

CL. SING SCENE — "COTTENDA MERCUNG"—Florence Austral & London & Daventry, Friday, 8:20.

VARIATIONS ON A THEME OF MOZART (Beachbordon & Daventry, Friday, 12.0

BONATA (Dellins)—May Harrison & Arnold Bax—C1749 & C1750, 4:6 each London & Daventry, Friday, 12.10.

His Master's Voice

The Gramophone Co. Lid., London, W.1.

Monday's Programmes continued (December 2)

5WA CARDIFF.

AN ORCHESTRAL CONCERT 1.15-2.0 Relayed from THE NATIONAL MUSEUM OF WALES Relayed to Daventry 5XX NATIONAL ORCHESTRA OF WALES Cerddorfa Genedlaethol Cymru

(Leader, Louis Levitus)
Conducted by Warwick Braithwaite

2.0 London Programme relayed from Daventry

6BM BOURNEMOUTH. 1,040 kc/s. (288.5 m.)

2.0 London Programme relayed from Daventry

6.15 S.B. from London

9.45 Local News

9.50-11.15 S.B. from London

PLYMOUTH. 5PY

2.0 London Programme relayed from Daventry

The Children's Hour

A VISIT TO RHYMELAND where we find 'A RRYME TO SPARKLE' (Florence Lacey) in every street—and HILDA BLAKE
(Soprano) finds some old-time songs

6.0 London Programme relayed from Daventry

6.15-11.15 S.B. from London (9.45 Local News)



BRADFORD-ON-AVON CHURCH, a fine example of Saxon architecture, is the old church of the West of which the Rev. F. W. Potto Hicks speaks from Cardiff this afternoon.

797 kc/s. (376.4 m.) 2ZY MANCHESTER.

2.0 London Programme relayed from Daventry

3.25 An Afternoon Concert

THE NORTHERN WIRELESS ORCHESTRA

Overture, ' Vanity Fair ' FletcherCarse Miniature Suite Graceful Dance ; Elegy ; Grotesque Dance

HAROLD KAY (Baritone)

Chronos the Charioteer . . Schubert The Friend for Mo . . Peter McCall Onaway, Awako, Beloved Couen

Puck's Minuet . . Herbert Howells Suito, 'Le Roi s'amuso' ('The King's Diversions')....Delibes Gaillardo; Pavane; Scène du Bouquet ; Lesquercarde ; Madrigal; Passepied; Final

ISOBEL CLIFFORD (Pianoforte) Waltz in E Minor, Op. Chopin

HAROLD KAY

STRING ORCHESTRA and Pianoforte

ISOBEL CLIFFORD

Jeux d'eau (Fountains)..... The Prophet Bird Schumann WhirligigBax

STRING ORCHESTRA and Pianoforte

Moonlight on the Lake Quilter Passacaglia Cyril Scott

The Children's Hour A Noise Annoys Us

'Hum your troubles away' (Woods), 'The Bulls won't Bellow' (Hocking), 'Don't do that to tho poor Puss Cat' (Sarony), and other songs by DORIS GAMBELL and HARRY HOPEWELL

6.0 London Programmo relayed from Daventry

(Monday's Programmes continued on page 641.)

6.15 S.B. from London

9.45 North Regional Nows

9.50-11.15 S.B. from London

4.45 The Rev. F. W. Potto Hicks, F.R.G.S.; 'Old Churches of the West—Bradford-on-Avon. An unique Saxon Survival' JOHN STEAN'S CARLTON CELEBRITY ORCHESTRA

Relayed from the Carlton Restaurant

The Children's Hour 5.15

6.0 London Programme relayed from Daventry

6.15 S.B. from London

9.45 West Regional News

9.50-11.15 S.B. from London

SWANSEA. 5SX

1.15 S.B. from Cardiff

2.0 London Programme relayed from Daventry

The Children's Hour S.B. from Cardiff

6.9 London Programme relayed from Daventry

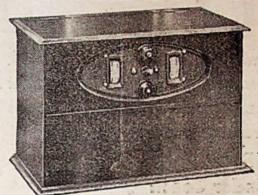
6.15 S.B. from London

9.45 West Regional News. S.B. from Cardiff

9.50-11.15 S.B. from London

The Quadruplex Series of

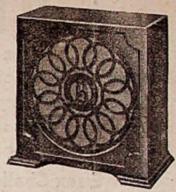
INSTRUMENTS



The Famous Brown Receiver

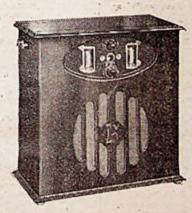
Gets over 41 Stations in an Hour.

The secret of the successful performance of the Brown Receiver is the honest value that is put into it. Only the finest components that money can buy are us d-a 30/- wroum Transformer, Polar Variable and T.C.C. Fixed Condensers, Brown Dual-wave Colls. See for yourself at any Radio Dealers. Model shownabove is type B—for battery operation—Price £978. 60. Also type B.M.—for mains operation—price £17 10s. Also in kit form at slightly lower prices.



The Brown Duplex Loud Speaker

No better combination can be obtained than a Type B. or B.M. Brown Receiver and a Brown Duplex Loud Speaker. The greatest of Mr. S. G. Brown's loud speaker achievements. The success of the new Duplex series is due to two entirely new and patented features:—the new Brown "Vee" Reed combined with the new Brown Duplex Diaphragm. These features result in the most perfect reproduction of the whole harmonic scale that has ever been heard. In 3 models: V.10, £5 10s.; V.12, £7 10s.; V.15, £12 10s.



The Brown Receiver for Mains Operation

This model of the wonderful Brown Receiver is entirely self-contained. It works entirely from the electric light, without batteries or accumulator. Its performance is in every way comparable to the battery model described above—because the same high-quality components are used. No better 3-valve Settean be bought at any price. In 2 Models, with and without loud speaker for A.C. or D.C. Mains. Prices from £17 10s. Od. to £20 10s. Od., according to type.



The Brown Vee Unit

The Brown "Vee" Unit is designed on entirely new principles, the product of lengthy research by the leading loud speaker authority in the country. No other Unit reproduces the ent re harmonic scale so faithfully. Its direct-drive me hanism cannot become unbalanced. Anyone can as em le the "Vee" Unit to the Cone and Chassis in three minutes and have a complete lou 1 speaker for only £2 0s. Od. The "Vee" Unit costs 25% and the Chassis 15%. Ask to see the unique Screen for the "Vee" Unit, price 42%

All Brown Radio Products can be obtained on easy monthly payments. Write to-day for FREE illustrated Folders describing Brown Receivers, Loud Speakers and the "Vee" Unit to S. G. Brown, Ltd., Dept. A, Western Avenue, N. Acton, London, W.3.

As British as Britannia."



Exide LIMERICK COMPETITION RESULT

Here are the names of the lucky prize-winners in the great Limerick Competition that was such a successful feature of this year's Exide Fortnight (Oct. 7 - 19). There were a large number of clever attempts but the judges are unanimous that the prizes should be awarded as follows:

FIRST PRIZE

Essex Challenger 6 Cylinder Coach

Mrs. Edith Laura Leek Brookwood, Leigh, Lancs.

SECOND PRIZE

Marconiphone 8 Valve Receiver complete with loud speaker, batteries, etc.

Mr. R. A. Hanson Red Gables, Cloughton, Scarborough

THIRD PRIZE

Peto-Scott 6 Valve Receiver complete with loud speaker, batteries, etc.

Mr. B. O'Kane 37 Avondale Road, Hoylake, Cheshire

Other prizes awarded as follows:

Bouyer-Lowe Radio Granophone Mr. G. Vere Webb, Moorgate, E.C.2.

Amplion 4-Valve Receiver Mr. C. C. Gosling, Felixstowe.

Philips 4-Valve Receiver Mr. N. C. Johnson, Acomb, York.

Haleyon de Luxe Portable Mr. A. J. Greenslade, Exeter

Mr. W. N. Slawson Leicester,

Selectors S.G. Portable Mr. A. Cheetham, Cheadle Hulme.

Burndept S.G. Portable Mr. D. B. Jenkins, South Kensington, S.W.7.

Lotus S.G.4 Portable Mr. H. Soloman, Southampton.

G.E.C. S.G.4 Portable Mr. C. S. Skilton, Pembroke Dock.

Pye Dual 5 Portable Mr. T. Crooks, Darlington.

McMichael Portable Mr. Edmund Dulac, Holland Park, W.11.

Fultograph Picture Receiver Mr. J. Alan Herd, Stockport

Dunham Portable Mr. G. W. Finch, Timperley.

Aconic 5-Valve Portable Mr. C. F. Braithwaite, Bromley.

Fultograph Kit Mr. J. W. Kyle, Dalry.

National Portable Mr. S. Cooper, Cheslyn Hay.

Mullard Loud Speaker Mr. A. G. Clarke, West Bromwich.

Celestion Loud Speaker Miss E. O. Hepburn, Wakefield.

Exide Trickle Chargers for H.T. and L.T.
Miss A. Collier,
Newtown Carry.
Mr. A. E. Massingham,
King's Lynn.
Mr. W. E. Ward, Bickley.
Mr. E. Thomas, Redcar.
Mr. H. Smith, Dorchester.
Rev. A. B. Milner,
Alresford.

Exide 120 volt H.T. Batteries
Mr. R. S. Fox, Emsworth.
Mr. F. Jacobs, Bridgnorth.
Mr. F. Jacobs, Bridgnorth.
Mr. T. W. Sussams,
Birmingham.
Mr. L. J. Pearce, Laindon.
Mr. W. H. Leek, Leigh.
Mr. A. K. Inglis,
Colchester.
Mr. R. Jones, Manchester.
Mrs. G. E. Lloyd,
North Finchley.
Mr. C. J. Howlett,
Southampton.
Mr. R. Merton,
127, Colcherne Court,
S.W. 5.
Mrs. M. E. Hodges,
Chesham Bois.
Mr. T. A. Swindell,
Llanelly.
50 Exide Lighters have:

Igranic Phonovox Pick-up Rev. E. Fletcher, Headingley.

Exide Trickle Chargers for H.T.

H.T.

Mr. G. France, Oldham.
Miss L. Collins,
Wolverhampton.
Mr. J. Parfrement,
Bradford.
Mr. C. L. Wyatt, Sevenoaks
Mr. W. A. Hoskins,
Wimbledon Park, S.W.19.
Miss Sylvia J. Browell,
Bournemouth.

Ferranti 3-range Meter Mr. J. W. Webster, Belfast. Mr. William Downing, Liverpool.

Exide Pencils Mr. J. Corkell, Castlebar,
Miss Kathleen Farish,
Grantham.
Miss Hilda M. Hudson,
Bushey Heath.
Mr. E. Dawson, Cowling.
Mr. Anthony, St. Helies.
Mr. G. R. Grundy, Wigan.
Mr. C. F. L. Mee, Bolton.

Mr. L. A. N. Brooke,
Birmingham.
Mr. A. F. Smith,
Ryde, I.O.W.
Mrs. E. S. E. Bissell,
Leamington Spa.
Mr. Bernard Smith,
"Kilskyre," Kells.
Mr. A. Tittering,
Lancaster.
Mr. ALTER Fowler

Lancaster.

Mr. Alfred R. Fowler,
Brockley Gardens, S.E.4.

Mr. F. Maris, Norwich.

Mr. A. F. Hamer,
East Croydon.

Mr. R. Goodyear,
Scarborough.

Mrs. Hilda Mary Wiley, Wimborne. Mr. R. N. Chudleigh, Somerton.

Mr. W. E. Drinkwater, Cheltenham.

Cheltenham.
Mr. W. J. Rice, Angus.
Mr. W. Arbuckle,
Edinburgh.
Mr. D. F. Welch, Newport •
Mr. J. E. Dailey,
Birkenhead.
Mr. C. F. Foxen, Watford.
Mr. A. A. Andrews,
Letterkenny.

2 Simoniz Car Cleaning and Polishing Kits and 50 Exide Lighters have also been awarded to competitors who have been notified direct



THE LONG LIFE BATTERY

JUNCTION. BATTERIES, CLIFTON NEAR MANCHESTER EXIDE

Programmes for Monday.

(Continued from page 638)

Other Stations.

5SC
GLASGOW.

(752 kols.
238.9 m.)

2.40:—For the Schools, Dr. R. Stewart MacDougall (2.58.9 m.)

2.40:—For the Schools, Dr. R. Stewart MacDougall (2.58.1 m.)

2.50:—An Instrumental Concert. The Octet: Prelude. Lohengrin' (Wagner). Helen Young (Vlolin): Adaglo, Concerto No. 22 (Vlotti); Variations on a Corelli Theme (Tartindart. Kreisler). The Octet: Suite, 'Caucasienne' (Ippolitova Ivanov). Helen Young: Zigeunerwelsen (Sarasste, arr. Willtelmi); Valse Bluette (Drigo, arr. Auer). The Octet: Hymn to St. Ceellia (Gounod). 4.0:—Inlie-tones of Musical Comedy:—II. 'Edmond Andrau.' Nina Taylor (Soprano): First Love ('Olivette'); The Spring time of Love ('La Poupée'); Love is Blind ('La Mascotto'). The Octet: Selection, 'La Coigale.' Nina Taylor: Nearost and Dearest ('Olivette'); Miss Decima ('Miss Decima'): Love w'll guide ('Indiana'), The Octet: Selection, 'La Poupée', '4.45:—Dance Musical (Drighters): Matson's Orchestra, relayed from the Playhouse Ball-room. 5.15:—The Children's Hour. 5.57:—Weather Forecast lons: Prof. J. P. Kendall; 'A thome among the Atoms. S.B. from London. 6.30:—Talk for Juvenile Organizations: Prof. J. P. Kendall; 'A thome among the Atoms. S.B. from Edinburgh, 6.40:—Bulletin of Juvenile Organizations, 6.45:—S.B. from London. 9.45:—Scott'sh News Bulletin. 9.50-11.15:—S.B. from London. 5SC GLASGOW. 752 kg/s. (398.9 m.)

ABERDEEN. 240:—For the Schools. Dr. R. Stewart MacDougall:
'Natural History round the Year'—X. 'Galls.' S.B. from
Edinburgh. 3.0:—An Instrumental Concert. Helen Young
(Violia). The Octet. S.B. from Glasgow. 4.0:—Milestones
of Mussleal Comedy—II 'Edmond Audran.' Nina Taylor
(Soprano). The Octet. S.B. from Glasgow. 4.45:—Dance
Musle. S.B. from Glasgow. 5.57:—Weather Forecast for Farmers.
S.B. from Glasgow. 5.9:—London Programme relayed from
Daventry. 6.15:—S.B. from London. 6.30:—Talk for Juvenile
Organizations: Prof. J. P. Kendall.: "At Home among
he Atoms.' S.B. from Edinburgh. 6.40:—Bulletin of J. venile
Organizations. S.B. from Edinburgh. 6.5:—S.B. from London.
9 5:—Scottish News Bulletin. S.B. from Glasgow. 9.5011.15:—S.B. from London.

BELFAST. DELL ADI. (222.3 m)

12.0-1.0:—Light Music. The Radio Quartet: John McAlpin (Baritone). 2:n:—London Programme relayed from Daventry,
3.30:—A Programme of Irish Music. Orchestra. 4.10:—A Vocal Interlude by Mabel Stewart (Soprano). 4.22:—Irish Music (Continued). Philip Whiteway (Violin). 4.35:—Orchestra.
5.0:—Musical Interlude. 5.15:—The Children's Hour. 6.0:—London Programme relayed from Daventry. 6.15:—S.B. from London. 9.45:—Regional News. 9.50:—'The Hermit.' The Words by Oliver Goldsmith. Set to Music by James Hooks 10.35-11.0:—Dance Music. Jan Raifini's Regai Band relayed from the Plaza, Belfast.

WORLD-RADIO

(The Official Foreign and Technical Journal of the B.B.G.)

THE VALVE SET'S GUIDE

PROGRAMME TABLE TIME

of

EUROPEAN

and some

AMERICAN STATIONS

FOREIGN NEWS TECHNICAL ARTICLES LANGUAGES

PRICE 2d.

EVERY FRIDAY, EVERYWHERE

(Send postcard for specimen copy to B.B.C. Bookshop, Savoy Hill, W.C.)

From 5GB tonight at 7.45.

A B.B.C. Concert of Contemporary Music.

This evening another Concert of Contemporary Music (held privately in the Arts Theatre Club) is being broadcast from 5GB. The following notes on the concert are given for the guidance of listeners.

7.45 First Symphony (Le Printemps)

Darius Milhaud

ARIUS MILHAUD, one of the most brilliant of present-day French musicians, was prevented by the outbreak of War from competing for the Prix de Rome—the chief prize of the Paris Conservatoire. Music had porforce to be laid aside for a time, and for close on three years he served in the French Legation in Brazil. His chief there was Paul Claudel, the poet and diplomatist, who now represents his country in Washington, and he and Milhaud have several times collaborated successfully. This Symphony, one collaborated successfully. This Symphony, one of a set of five for small orchestra, was composed at Rio de Janeiro in 1917, in the midst of the care, and worries of diplomacy in war time, no doubt as a welcome relaxation from them. .

Gifted with an exuberant sense of humour, satiric, whimsical, even freakish at times, and with an almost uncanny mastery of orchestral and vocal resources, Milhaud has shown that he is confidently at home in a very wide realm of his art, of modern musical comedy. And his hand is no less sure in music of a subtle and delicate order, as this symphony makes very clear. There are only three short movements, the first beginning with a joyous, flowing melody for flute and clarinet with harp accompaniment, the second a dreamy lyric in which the oboe has the chief share, and the last a very lively, dance-like measure which clarinet and harp

7.55 Four Songs Gustav Mahler

THOSE who know Mahler's music most intimately tell us that in his songs—specially those from 'Des Knaben Wunderhorn' (the Boy's Magic Horn), we can find the best clue to his big symphonies. Unlike most of the world's songs, his are not, as a rule, revelations of their composer's own spirit: they reflect rather the moods of Nature, the simple, primitive thoughts and emotions of which folk-song is full, and which make the folk-songs of all the world akin.

Only in Mahler's rich and picturesque orchestral accompaniments is there anything modern; in it the most delicate and tender, as well as the most vivid and strenuous, shades of feeling are beautifully interpreted.

'Des Knaben Wunderhorn' is a collection of hundreds of folk-songs made by von Arnim and Brentano, two enthusiasts of the German Romantic School. Mahler more than once turned to it for his subjects; the 'Little Legend of the Rhine' and 'Who Conceived this Little Song' were composed about 1888.

The two settings of poems by Rückert, belong to a later date, about 1906. Quite unlike the merry, vigorous, youthful spirit of the others, they enhance the quiet beauty of their texts in a way which sets their very fragrance before us. 'I breathed the tender fragrance of a lime-tree bough, which well-loved hands into my room had brought,' is the first; the other bids farewell, serenely and without regret, to a world of heedlessness.

8.15 Five Pieces, Op. 10 Anton Webern

ANTON VON WEBERN, who appears in A NTON VON WEBERN, who appears in the double rôle of conductor and composer, is eminent in both. The earliest and one of the most devoted of the Schönberg disciples, he has developed a very distinct idiom of his own. He has an amazing gift of conveying the most vivid impressions by the slightest of means, and many of his most expressive pieces are so short as to seem like a mere flash of light, a brief whisper of the wind as it passes. And yet each holds within its momentary compass a wonderful wealth of thought and feeling: though it may take but a moment to and feeling; though it may take but a moment to give its message, it is a message which stays long after in the listener's mind. Of these five pieces for Orchestra it has been well said that 'cach is a

moment of lyric ecstasy.' Though calling on a fairly large team, reinforced by such instruments as Harmonium, Harp, Celesta, and (in the Third) Cow-bells, the tone is often so delicate as to be scarcely heard, the merest shadow—though with all the mysterious colour of shadows in the dawn of music.

As a conductor, Von Webern served a stern apprenticeship in theatrical work: he is now conductor in Vienna of the 'Arbeiter-Conzerte' (Workers' Concerts), where, as in other centres too, the best music of all ages is finely played and sung to audiences of working folk.

A new Symphony of his is having its first performance this same evening; except for the difference in our clocks, it would be making its how in New York while its composer was conducting in London

York while its composer was conducting in London.

8.30 Serenade in A Brahms

BRAHMS'S BRAHMS'S two Screnades for Orchestra appeared in 1860, when he was only twenty-seven. In the previous year he had brought out his Pianoforte Concerto in D Minor in Leipzig, and had met with a perfect storm of opposition. His own playing, more concerned with the bigness of own playing, more concerned with the bigness of the conception than with accuracy in detail, has been blamed for the failure of the Concerto, but its departure from tradition and its own uncompromis-ing earnestness had probably more to do with that. Not until Madame Schumann and Brahms himself had played it again and again did it win its way to favour, and even now it is easy to realize that some of its passages must have sounded a little uncouth.

The two Serenades are so much simpler and slighter, both in texture and in character, that some have thought Brahms must have been trying in that way to overcome the prejudices against his. Concerto. But it would be easy to make too much of that; he was not one who was easily swayed by popular verdicts, favourable or otherwise, and it is much more probable that the simple and straight-forward melodiousness of the Serenades was a perfectly sincere expression of what he meant them to tell us. The one in A is remarkable as requiring no violins in the orchestra; the team employed is throughout quite a small one.

CONCERTS OF NEXT WEEK.

T needs brains as well as a good voice to sing most of the songs that are being written, today, by such young English composers as Walton, Lambert, Peterkin, and Hadley. The splendid 'organ' that, once upon a time, was enough to buy any singer loud applause and a fat income, will no longer do; the day of vocal gymnastics is over. Among the most intelligent singers of today is Odette de Foras who, with a voice that could have won her the widest popular hearing, has been satisfied to give it to the interpretation of only the best songs. On Monday, December 9 (5GB), she will be singing, at a chamber-music recital, one of her song-groups, being settings of some Edith Sitwell poems by William Walton. The quartet will be the International. Another recitalist of the week, who is also in the same category, is Orloff, who is playing (London) on Sunday afternoon, December 8. On the same day, in the evening, Anthony Bernard will be conducting the London Chamber Orchestra in a concert from London. The programme is not yet fixed upon; but one knows beforehand that it will provide an original and delicious evening's concert. Could not Mr. Bernard be persuaded to include another composition by Villa Lobos, the South American composer he presented to us about six months

7.0 A TALK ON FLYING FROM SHIPS

TUESDAY, DECEMBER 3 2LO LONDON & 5XX DAVENTRY

842 kc/s. (356.3 m.) 193 kc/s (1,554.4 m.)

8.15 THE BERLIN PHILHARMONIC ORCHESTRA

10.15 a.m. THE DAILY SERVICE

10.30 TIME SIGNAL, GREENWICH; WEATHER FORECAST

10.45 Miss FLORENCE PETTY: More Recipes for the 30s. a Week Budget. Some more sugges-tions for economical needs, by The Pudding

11.0-12.0 (Darentry only) Gramophone Records

6.15 'The First News' Time Signal, Greenwich; Weather Fore-cast, First General News Bulletin

6.30 The Winners in the Annual Boy Scout

THE FOUNDATIONS OF MUSIC BEETHOVEN PIANOFORTE SONATAS Played by EDWARD ISAACS
Sonata in E Flat, Op. 7 (concluded)
Allegro; Rondo (Poco allegretto e grazioso)
Rondo in C, Op. 51, No. 1

The Wireless Orchestra 7.45 CONDUCTED BY John Ansell

8.15 THE BERLIN PHILHARMONIC **ORCHESTRA**

Relayed from THE QUEEN'S HALL

ALTHOUGH not one of the venerable institutions in German music-it will not celebrate its jubileo till 1932—the orchestra has long been recognized as one of the foremost in the

world. Each of its members is a first-rate player of his instrument, but its success has been won by splendid team-work rather than by individual skill; when it astonished London on its first visit, by playing really together and not merely approximately to-gether, it was called 'well disciplined.' But discipline is taken for granted in such a body; it is only the starting point. Enthusiasm for the team, whole-hearted, self-sacrificing, enthusiasm, is the real secret.

The great Nikisch, a very Napoleon among conductors, was its inspired and inspiring pilot for more than half of its lifetime; under his mesmeric eye and hand, any orchestra played supremely well, and such an orchestra achieved wonders; that the great tradition of those twenty-fivo years of Nikisch's régime is worthily carried on, says as much for Furtwangler, the present conductor, as it does for the spirit of the orchestra.

To become a member of it is an affair of great difficulty. And a place in the team once won, it has to be kept by consistently keen work. The writer was once present when Nikisch stopped his players at rehearsal to tell one of the second violins, quietly and with the utter finality of a death-sontenco-'You need not come here again.

AT 8.15 TONIGHT THE

BERLIN PHILHARMONIC **ORCHESTRA**

Conducted by FURTWANGLER

Relayed from the Queen's Hall (Sole Lessees-Messrs. Chappell & Co., Ltd.)

8.15

PART I

1. Concerto Grosso in D Major for Two Violins, Violoncello and Strings Handel

Solo Violins-H. HOLST and W. HANKE Solo Violoncello-N. GRAUDAN

Maesto-allegro; Presto; Largo; Menuct; Finale

2. Three Preludes from Palestrina (Dramatic Legend) Pfitzner

3. Overture, A Midsummer Night's Dream Mendelssohn

PART II

SECOND GENERAL NEWS BULLETIN 9.5

9.20

4. To be announced later

5. Symphony No. 5 in C Minor Beethoven Allegro con brio; Andante con moto; Allegro attacca Allegro.

A Note on the Berlin Philharmonic Orchestra appears in column 3.

11.0-11.30 (London only) Experimental Television Transmission by the Baird Process

ORGAN MUSIC Played by EDGAR T. COOK Relayed from SOUTHWARK CATHEDRAL

Toccata in A.....Purcell Andante Cantabile, Fourth Symphony Widor

FRANCES HATFIELD (Contralto)

Father Etornal Bach, arr. Gounod

EDGAR T. COOK

Concerto, No. 3, in G Minor Handel, arr. Roper Adagio; Allegro; Adagio;

Allegro.

Idyllo 1.....Charles Quef

FRANCES HATFIELD

Morning Hymn . . Henschel

EDGAR T. COOK.

Second Suite . . . Boellman
Pastoral Prelude; Allegretto con moto; Andantino; Finale—March.

1.0-2.0 LIGHT MUSIC ALPHONSE DU CLOS and his ORCHESTRA From THE HOTEL CECIL

2.30 FOR THE SCHOOLS Sir WALFORD DAVIES-Music

(a) A Beginner's Course(b) A Miniature Concert(c) An Advanced Course

3.30 Interludo

3.35 Monsieur E. M. STÉPHAN: Elementary Freuch

4.0 FRED KITCHEN and his BRIXTON ASTORIA ORCHESTRA

Relayed from THE BRIXTON ASTORIA

4.15 Special Talk for Secondary Schools: Squadron-Leader W. Helmore, M.Sc.: 'Flying -VI, The Theory of Flight'

LIGHT MUSIC PATTMAN at the ORGAN

followed by
FRED KITCHEN and THE BRIXTON ASTORIA
ORCHESTRA

Relayed from THE BRIXTON ASTORIA

THE CHILDREN'S HOUR Songs and Imitations by RONALD COURLEY
The Story of 'The King who Kept Shop'
(Norman Hunter)
'Other Folks' Affairs'—another Mortimer

Batten Story

6.0 Poems by 'A.E.,' read by RONALD WATKINS

7.0 Mr. SPENCER COOPER: 'Flying from Ships'

It is not generally realised how far developments have gone towards perfecting a means for acro-planes to 'land' on ships at sea. Yet one of the most feasible suggestions that have been made, in connection with any practical scheme for a trans-Atlantic air-service, depends entirely upon a chain of 'carriers' over the ocean upon which aeroplanes may 'land' for overhauling and fuel. Mr. Spencer Cooper, who, until recently, was a pilot in the Navy Air Arm, will be speaking from wide experience tonight when he describes what has already been achieved to make aeroplane work at sea a practical proposition. He will tell us how the 'landing' on such a confined space is achieved; what exactly a 'carrier' is like, and what some of the trials both of pilot and ships' roomentail. men entail.

Musical Interlude

7.25 Sir ARTHUR S. WOODWARD: 'The Origins of Life-V, Early Man

8.0-8.30 (Daventry only) Dr. WILLIAM BROWN: 'Mind and Body-V, Psychical Research'

'The Second News' WEATHER FORECAST, SECOND GENERAL NEWS BULLETIN

THE BERLIN PHILHARMONIC ORCHESTRA
Relayed from The Queen's Hall (Continued)

10.10 Local News; (Daventry only) Shipping Foroeast and Fat Stock Prices

10.15 Sir WALFORD DAVIES: 'Music and the Ordinary Listener—Scries IX, Words and Music'

DANCE MUSIC

BERTINI and his BAND, relayed from THE EMPRESS BALLROOM, THE WINTER GARDENS, BLACKPOOL S.B. from Manchester

TUESDAY, DECEMBER 3 5GB DAVENTRY EXPERIMENTAL

626 kc/s.

(479.2 m.)

TRANSMISSIONS FROM LONDON EXCEPT WHERE OTHERWISE STATED.

8.0
'HOT-POTPOURRI'—A
NEW REVUE

3.0	Dance Music
	JACK PAYNE and THE B.B.C. DANCE ORCHESTRA
4.0	From the Light Classics
	(From Birmingham)
	THE BIRMINGHAM STUDIO AUGMENTED ORCHESTRA
	Conducted by FRANK CANTELL
0	verture, 'Hänsel and Gretol' Humperdinck
A	orothy Robson (Soprano) and Orchestra ria, 'Dove sono' (Where are the fair Moments?) ('Figaro')
M	ARIE WILSON (Violin) and Orchestra
V	iolin Concerto in E Minor, Op. 64 Mendelssohn
O	RCHESTRA
F	riental Rhapsody
D	OROTHY ROBSON
	er Neugierige (The Questioning One) sechen und weinen (Laughing and Weeping)

	Orchestra
	Military March Schubert Fantasy, 'Eugene Onegin' Tchaikovsky
8.	TOMMY HANDLEY serves up
	'Hot-Pot-Pourri'
•	(Sce page 636)
9.	o 'A CONCERT.
	HILDA SEARLE (Soprano)
	THE GERSHOM PARKINGTON QUINTET
	QUINTET
	Invitation to the Dance Weber
	Clair de Lune (Moonlight) Debussy
	HILDA SEARLE
	Song of the Open
	The Early Morning Graham Pect
	Waltz Song ('Romeo and Juliet') Gounod
	QUINTET
	Selection, 'The Rival Poets' German

Orientale Cui

er er gg

Here's a

discovery for

you

Try the tasty Bream

Costs so little, tastes so good

Solid, satisfying and cheap, the Bream is one of the most useful of fish. Cooked as suggested below in the simplest trouble-saving way it is perfectly delicious. The economical, savoury Bream should be a favourite fish with the housewife who has a family to feed. Why not have a Bream dinner to-day?

This is the way they cook Bream at the great fishing ports:—

Take a whole Bream, head and clean, and thoroughly dry with a cloth. On no account remove the scales or the skin. Dredge with flour inside and out and fry whole in smoking fat. Delicious!

To grill, treat the fish exactly as above, dredging with flour. If the skin breaks or cracks dredge a little flour to keep the outer case entire. Grease grill well to prevent fish from sticking. Remove skin and scales together before serving or sending to table.

Or steam it between two plates over a saucepan of boiling water, allowing 20 minutes to the lb. Serve with a plain white sauce made as for vegetables and flavoured with tomato or anchovy.

FREE FROM FISHMONGERS NOVEL RECIPE BOOK

The Bestway Book of New Fish Dishes, published at 64. but giv:n away free by leading fishmongers. Dozens of ways of cooking simple and delicious new fish dishes. Ask your fishmonger, or if he has not supplies send 6d. for copy direct. Please use the coupon below.

EAT MORE FISH

To British Trawlers' Federation, Ltd. (Dept. 118AD), 27, Chancery Lane, London, W Please send me post free the Bestway Book of New Fish Dishes for which I enclose 6d. in stamps.	.C.2.
Name	
Address	
PLEASE WRITE IN BLOCK LETTERS	(6 tc)

'HOT-POT-POURRI'-FROM 5GB TONIGHT.

TOMMY HANDLEY (centre) is the author of the revue that was broadcast from London last night, which Birmingham listeners will hear tonight. Among those assisting him are Patricia Rossborough (left) and WYNNE AJELLO (right).

зт,

HILDA SEARLE

Seit ich	ihn gesehen (Sin	ice I beheld;	
Er, det	herrlichete von Noblest of all)	allen (Ho,	Schuma
ORCHES	TRA		10 8 A
	onic Poem, 'Omp	12 155	Saint-Sac
	Suite of Ballet Mu		
5.30	The Child	iren's Hour	
SANT'S	(From Bir	mingham)	
'The I	Little People '-a Janet		y by
\$	Songs by Harold Marie Wils		itone)
6.15	'The Fire	st News'	
TIME S:	ignat, Greenwich General News B		n Forecas
6 20	Light	Music	-1

Light Music
(From Birmingham)

PATTISON'S SALON ORCHESTRA
Directed by NORRIS STANLEY
Relayed from The Cafe Restaurant, Corporation Street
Overture, 'Ruy Blas' Mendelssohn
Pinnoforte Concerto in A Minor Grieg, arr. Penleve
(Arranged for Two Pianofortes and Quintet)
(Solo Pianoforte, Charles Badram)
(Accompanying Pianoforte, Guste Penleve)
Norris Stanley (Fiolin)
Variations on a Theme of Corolli
Tartini, arr. Kreisler

Villanolle
QUINTET Norwegian Dances Grieg Poem Fibich
10.0 'The Second News'
WEATHER FORECAST, SECOND GENERAL NEWS BULLETIN
10.15-11.15 A MILITARY BAND CONCERT
WILLIAM BARRAND (Bass) THE WIRELESS MILITARY BAND Conducted by B. WALTON O'DONNELL
Overture, 'Der Freischütz' ('The Marksman')
WILLIAM BARRAND
Droop not, young lover Handel Rovengo Hatlon
BAND Symphonic Dances Nos. I and II Grieg
WILLIAM BARRAND
Qualf with me the purple wine Shield Still as the Night Bohm Goldthred's Song Charles Wood

Suite (No. 2), 'L'Arlesienne' ('The Maid of

(Tuesday's Programmes continued on page 644.)

Pastorale; Intermezzo; Menuetto; Farandole

Tuesday's Programmes continued (December 3)

5WA CARDIFF.

2.30 London Programmo relayed from Daventry

The Children's Hour 5.15

6.0 Mr. F. O. Milles: 'Y Mabinogion as Modern Film Producers might see The Story of Taliesin as I see it

6.15 S.B. from London

7.0 S.B. from Swansea

7.25 S.B. from London

10.10 West Regional News

10.15 S.B. from London

10.35-12.0 S.B. from Manchester (See

1,040 kc/s. (288.5 m.) SWANSEA. 5SX

2.30 London Programme relayed from Daventry

5.15 S.B. from Cardiff

London Programme relayed from Daventry

S.B. from London

Egwyl Gymraeg 7.0 PYNCIAU'R DYDD YNG NGHYMRU'

Gen : Yr Athro E. ERNEST HUGHES A WELSH INTERLUDE CURRENT TOPICS IN WALES A Review in Welsh by Professor E. ERNEST HUGHES

7.25 S.B. from London

10.10 West Regional News, S.B. from Cardiff

10.15 S.B. from London

10.35-12.0 S.B. from Manchester (See London)

BOURNEMOUTH. (288.5 m.) **GBM**

12.0-1.0 London Programmo relayed

2.30 Loudon Programme relayed from Daventry

6.15 S.B. from London

7.0 Surgeon-Captain L. F. Cope, R.N. (Retd.): Rambles in the Meon (Retd.) : Valley

7.15 S.B. from London

10.10 Local News

10.15 S.B. from London

10.35-12.0 S.B. from Manchester (Sec. London)

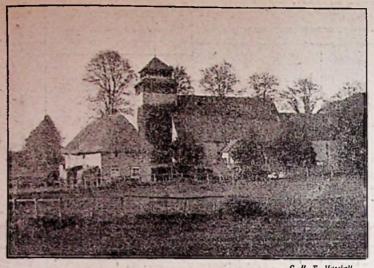
5PY PLYMOUTH. (288.5 m.)

12.0-1.0 London Programme relayed from Daventry

2.30 London Programme relayed from Daventry

The Children's Hour GROGAN, GINGER, and DICK entertain us today in their adventure, 'South-ward Ho!'—No. III (Franklyn Kelsey)

6.0 London Programme relaved from



IN THE MEON VALLEY.

A scene typical of the beautiful country Surgeon-Captain L. F. Cope will describe in his talk from Bournemouth this evening at 7.0.

6.15. S.B. from London

7.0 The Venerable Archdeacon F. Whitfield Daukes: 'St. Andrew's Parish Church'—I

7.15 S.B. from London

10.10 Local News

10.15 S.B frem London

10.35-12.0 S.B. from Manchester (See London)

797 kc/s. (376.4 m.) 2ZY MANCHESTER.

A Gramophone Lecture Recital T2.0 By Moses Baritz

1.0 Gramophone Records

1.15-2.0 The Manchester Tuesday Midday Society's Concert

Relayed from THE HOULDSWORTH HALL

2.30 London Programmo relayed from Daventry

THE NORTHERN WIRELESS ORCHESTRA 4.30 Overture, 'Pique Damo' (Queen of Spades)

Waltz, 'Casino Tanze'..... .Gung't In the meadows; Among the poppies; At the fair

March, 'Sons of the Brave' .. Bidgood

-The Children's Hour

THE LONG AND THE SHORT OF IT Short Stories by JEAN NIX. Tall Stories by UNCLE ERIC. Songs by BEATRICE COLEMAN

6.0 Miss Ann Lamplugh: 'The Approach of Christmas. Games for Grown-ups'

6.15 S.B. from London

7.0 Professor C. H. REILLY: 'Archi-Var Buildings in Yorkshire and the North East.' S.B. from Liverpool

7.15 S.B. from London'

10.10 North Regional News

10.15 S.B. from London

10.35-12.0 DANCE MUSIC

BERTINI'S DANCE BAND, relayed from THE EMPRESS BALLROOM, THE WINTER GARDENS, Blackpool. Relayed to London and Daventry

Other Stations.

GLASGOW.

5SC

752 ke/s.

5SC GLASGOW. (398.9 m.)

10.45:—Mrs, Stuart Sanderson: 'Preparations for Christmas'
— I. 11.0-12.0:—A Recital of Gramophone Records, 2.40:—
For the Schools, M. Jean-Jacques Oberlin, assisted by Mine, Oberlin: Elementary French—X. Dialogue: 'A Firesido Conversation.' 3.5:—Mscial Interlude. 3.10:—Mr. P. H. B. Lyon: 'The Discovery of Poetry—X. Words,' S.B. from Edinburgh. 3.30:—A Popular Concert. The Octet: Four Indian Love Lyrics (Woodforde-Finden). Mary Douglas Adams (Pianoforte): Waltz in E Minor (Chopin); Prelude in B Minor (Chopin); Waltz in F (Chopin); Polonnise in C Minor (Chopin); Anlta Marcelli (Soprano): Il Baelo (Arditi); A Birthday (Cowen); St. Nicholas Day in the Morning (Easthope Martin). The Octet: Toreador and Andalouse (Rubinstein). Mary Douglas Adams: La Fille aux cheveux de Lin, and Minstrels (Debussy); Tango, Op. 165, No. 2 (Albentz, arr. Godowski): Polichinelle (Rachmaninov). Anita Marcelli: The Smile of Spring (Percy Fietcher): Glpsy Spring (Herbert Oliver); Sing, Joyous Birl, and Wako Up.1 (Phillips). The Octet: Two Irish Dances (Finucane). 4.30:—Half an Hour with Sullivan. The Octet: Selection, 'Iolanthe'; Selection, 'The Mikado.' 5.0:—Dance Musle by Charles Watson's Orchestra, relayed from The Playhouse Ballroom. 5.15:—The Children's Hour. 5.57:—Weather Forceast for Farmers. 6.0:—Mr. D. Wilson McArthur: 'The Awakening of the Maritimes.' 6.15:—S.B. from London. 10.16:—Scottlsh Newsbulletin. 1015:—S.B. from London. 10.35-12.0:—S.B. from Manchester.

2BD ABERDEEN.

ABERDEEN. (501.5 m.)

11.0-12.0:—Relayed from Daventry. 2.40:—
For the Schools, M. Jean-Jacques Oberlin, assisted by Mme. Oberlin: Elementary FrenchN. Dialogue: 'A Fireside Conversation.' S.B. from Glasgow. 3.5:—Musical Interlude. S.B. from Glasgow. 3.5:—Musical Interlude. S.B. from Edinburgh. 3.30:—M. P. H. B. Lyon:
'The Discovery of Poetry—X, Words.' S.B. from Edinburgh. 3.30:—A Popular Concert. S.B. from Glasgow. Anta Marcelli (Soprano): Mary Doughas Adams (Pianoforte): The Octet. 4.30:—Half an Hour with Sullivan. S.B. from Glasgow. 5.15:—The Children's Hour. S.B. from Glasgow. 5.15:—The Children's Hour. S.B. from Glasgow. 5.57:—Weather Forcenst for Farmers. S.B. from Glasgow. 6.15:—S.B. from London. 7.0:—Mr. Evan M. Barron: 'Highland and Lowland.' 7.15:—S.B. from London. 10.10:—Scotlish News Bulletin. S.B. from Glasgow. 10.15:—S.B. from London. 10.15:—S.B. from London. 10.15:—S.B. from London. 10.15:—S.B. from London. 10.15:—S.B. from Manchester.

BELFAST. 1.238 kels. 2BE

2.30:—London Programme relayed from Davontry. 4.30:—Russlan Composers. The Orchestra: Sulte, 'Ballet Scenes,' Op. 52 (Glazounov); March ('Prince Igor') (Borodin), 5.15:—The Children's Hour. 6.0:—London Programmo relayed from Daventry. 6.15:—S.B. from London. 10.10:—Regional News. 10.15:—S.B. from London. 10.35-12.9:—S.B.

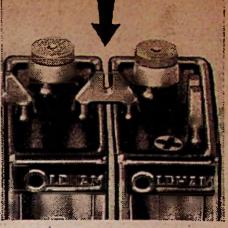


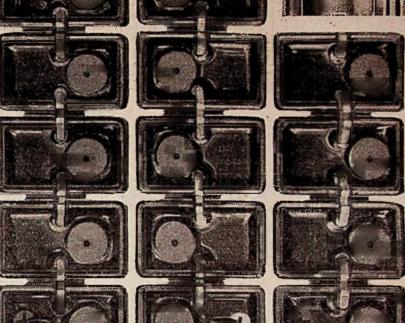
ST. ANDREW'S PARISH CHURCH,

one of Plymouth's links with antiquity and the resting place of the hearts of Frobisher and Blake, is the subject of two talks from Plymouth by the Venerable Archdeacon F. Whitfield Daukes, the first of which will be broadcast this evening at 7.0.

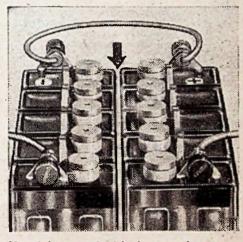
NOVEMBER 29, 1929.

WHY BLIY WASTES





You can assemble Oldham H.T. Accumulator Units to any voltage but always every cell and every unit will be air-spaced from its neighbour.



Not only between each cell but between each unit as well there is an "Air-gap" in Oldham H.T. Accumulators—see for yourself.

Extra Large Capacity

(5,500 milliamps) 6/9

Standard 10-volt Unit

Capacity 2,750 5/6

Complete with two connectors and length of cable

Wooden trays extra if required. A.k your Wireless Dealer to show them to you.

OLDHAM & SON, LTD.

Denton, Manchester.
Telephone - Denton 301 (4 lines)
London Office:

40 Wicklow Street, Kings Cross, W.C.1 Telephone Terminus 4446 (3 lines) Glasgow Depot: 200 St. Vincent Street Telephone Central 4015

Stop buying power that leaks away! Use OLDHAM H.T. Accumulators

- they're "Air-spaced" to save your money.

If you use H.T. Dry Batteries you are paying for waste-paying for power you can never use. And if you use an old-fashioned smooth-top H.T. Accumulator you are still throwing money away—electrical leakage can sneak along its unbroken top sapping away the energy which should be used to work your Set. With Oldham "Air-spaced" H.T. Accumulators there is no waste. The Air Gaps between each cell and each unit definitely prevent electrical leakage and self discharge. It stores up every pennyworth of current that is put into it at the charging station and keeps it until you want to use it. And the Oldham H.T. Accumulator has many

other exclusive advantages—large ventsscrew connectors—is simple to assemble.



The Pioneers of "Air-spaced"

H.T. ACCUMULATORS

8.15 THE GLASGOW **ORPHEUS** CHOIR

WEDNESDAY, DECEMBER 4 2LO LONDON & 5XX DAVENTRY

842 kc/s. (356.3 m.)

193 kc/s

(1,554.4 m.)

9.40 'DEIRDRE OF THE SORROWS'

Hungarian Rhapsody Popper

A Concert

by THE GLASGOW ORPHEUS CHOIR

Conducted by HUGH S. ROBERTON

S.B. from Glasgow

THE CHOIR

10.15 a.m. THE DAILY SERVICE 10.30 TIME SIGNAL, GREENWICH:

FORECAST

10.45 THE DUCHESS OF ATHOLE, M.P.: 'The Week in Parliament'

11.0-12.0 (Daventry only) Gramophone Records

11.0-11.30 (London only) Experimental Television Transmission by the Baird Process

A Ballad Concert GEOFFREY DUNN (Tenor) ANNIE HUGHES (Contralto)

A Recital of Gramophone Records

LIGHT MUSIC 1.0-2.0 FRASCATI'S ORCHESTRA Directed by Georges HAECK From THE RESTAURANT FRASCATI

FOR THE SCHOOLS Miss C. Von Wyss: Nature Study for Town and Country Schools—X. The Oak-Tree in Winter'

Interlude

3.0 Miss Marjorie Barren: Stories and Story-Telling in Prose and Verso-X, Epic (Beowulf)

Interlude

3.30 Mrs. C. D. RACKHAM: 'How we Manage our Affairs-V, How wo Provide for the Poor and Destitute.'

3.45 A Light Classical Concert ELIZABETH RYAN (Soprano) THE HIRSCH QUARTET

OUARTET Quartet in A Minor (Op. 41, No. 1)
Schumann Andante - Expressive - Allegro; Scherzo - Adagio; Presto - Inter-mezzo; Finale-Presto

ELIZABETH RYAN Quand je vais au jardin d'amour

QUARTET

Scherzo Tchaikovsky
Romanza Andante (Screnata Quartet) Mozart Allegro Rizoluto Armstrong Gibbs

ORGAN MUSIC Played by ALEX TAYLOR Relayed from Davis' THEATRE, Croydon

THE CHILDREN'S HOUR 'THE CONQUEST OF M'BOSH'

> 'HULLO, TWIN ISLANDS!' By Professor WUNCLE

Musical Interlude

'The First News' 6.15 TIME SIGNAL, GEBENWICH; WEATHER FORE-CAST, FIRST GENERAL NEWS BULLETIN

6.30

6.0

Musical Interlude

6.45 THE FOUNDATIONS OF MUSIC BEETHOVEN PIANOFORTE SONATAS

Played by EDWARD ISAACS

Sonata quasi una Fantasia, Op. 27, No. 2 (The 'Moonlight' Sonata)
Adagio sostenuto; Allegretto; Presto agitato

7.0 Dr. S. H. DAUKES: 'Microbes under the Chariot Wheels of Civilization.' (Under the auspices of the Ministry of Health)

Musical Interludo

7.25 Sir RICHARD REDMAYNE: 'Coal-Mines:
Past, Present and Future—V, Modern Equipment of Collieries—What it Means to (I) Output,
(II) Working Conditions'

IT is not a long way back to the days when animal

Relayed from ST. ANDREW'S HALL labour in the collieries was pursued under such conditions that no one with the least imagination could call them satisfactory. But the horse and the pony are rapidly vanishing before the develop-JEAN HOUSTON (Soprano) ment of the more adequate mechanical means



' DEIRDRE OF THE SORROWS'

By J. M. SYNGE

Adapted by Dulcima Glasby. To be broadcast tonight at 9.40.

CHARACTERS

OLD WOMAN, Lavarcham's Servant LAVARCHAM, Deirdre's Nurse Conchubor, High King of Ulster Fergus, Conchubor's friend DEIRDRE

NAISI, Deirdre's lover AINNLE, Naisi's brother ARDAN, Naisi's brother OWEN, Conchubor's attendant and spy SOLDIERS

The play produced by HOWARD ROSE

of getting and transporting coal. Moreover, this development, together with the electrification of the collieries and the application of machinery to the preparation of coal for the market, has effected a vast enhancement of the standard of comfort of the workmen and of their wageearning capacity.

A VIOLONCELLO RECITAL

by

LAURI KENNEDY

Sonata in G Sammartini, arr. Salmon Arioso Bach, arr. Franks Minuet with Variations Haydn, arr. Piatti Paraphrase on an old Scots Melody Lauri Kennedy Sea Sorrow arr. Bantock Loch Lomond arr. Vaughan William-An Eriskay Love Lilt arr. Roberton

The Bonnie Wee Window arr. William Moodies

JOHN EDINGTON (Tenor)

For several generations Glasgow has very justly been proud of its choral singing, particularly of its smaller choirs. The Orpheus Choir has sung in many parts of the world, and has wen golden opinions.

Its conductor, Hugh S. Roberton, is one of those who have in a very

high degree the knack of imparting their own zeal, and a large part of the secret of his Choir's success is that every member is keen to do his utmost as a member of the team and not as an individual.

'The Second News'

WEATHER FORECAST, SECOND GEN-ERAL NEWS BULLETIN; Local News; (Daventry only) Shipping Forecast and Fat Stock Prices

9.20 Miniature Biographies—III, Dr. Watson, by Mr. DESMOND MAC-

In Sherlock Holmes, Conan Doyle has created one of the few characters in modern fiction who have become a byword and a figure of speech. But, as the lynx-eyed Holmes passes into our folklore, gaunt and impressive in his Inverness and his deerstalker cap, he still cannot shake off the obtuse and innocent Watson. Watson of the intermittent practice and the brown moustache, with his never-failing bewilderment and his misdirected zeal, is, indeed, considered by many critics to be as much to Holmes as Boswell was to Johnson. Certainly, few writers of detective stories sinco Conan Doyle have ventured to dispense with some similar foil to the brilliance of their

hero. And in any case (in all their cases, in fact) Watson supplies the human note. The rooms in Baker Street seem real because of his bovine Victorian humanity; he counteracts the super-humanity of the chilly Holmes. In taking him as the subject of tonight's 'Ministure Biography,' Mr. Desmond MacCarthy is paying a fitting tribute to the homeliest character in all the literature of crime.

9.40 'Deirdre of the Sorrows'

By J. M. SYNGE

(See centre of page and also special article by Gerald Bullett on page 629.)

DANCE MUSIC 11.10-12.0 THE CAFE DE PARIS BLUE LYRES BAND from THE CAFE DE PARIS

WEDNESDAY, DECEMBER 4 5GB DAVENTRY EXPERIMENTAL

626 kc/s. (479.2 m.)

TRANSMISSIONS FROM LONDON EXCEPT WHERE OF ERWISE STATED.

9.30 REMINISCENCES OF CHEVALIER

3.0 A MILITARY BAND CONCERT (From Birmingham) THE CITY OF BIRMINGHAM POLICE BAND Conducted by RICHARD WASSELL March, 'Pomp and Circumstance,' No. 4 Overture, 'The Magic Flute' Mozart CONSTANCE WENTWORTH (Soprano) FREDERIC LAKE (Tenor) Friendship John, come kiss me new Folk Song, arr. Naylor Morley Fair Sivori Levcy 3.25 BAND Cornet Solo, 'Mountain Lovers' .. W. H. Squire (Soloist, P.C. Cook) Danso Covenoles (Suite, 'Xaviero') ... Dubois Waltz, 'Monto Christo' ... Kotlar Farandole (Suite, 'L'Arlésienno') '(Tho Maid of sienno ') Arles ')

Bizet, arr. Durcau RAYMOND GREEN Will Entertain

3.55 BAND Suite, 'Rustic Revels' Fletcher Dancin' on the Green; At Quality Court; All the Fun o' the Fair

CONSTANCE WENTWORTH and FREDERIC LAKE Rose of my Heart . . Löhr The Keeper. \ Folk Songs, Lover's Tasks Cecil Sharp

Selection, 'The Rhinegold' Wagner, arr. Winterbottom

4.30 DANCE MUSIC BILLIE FRANCIS and his BAND

Relayed from THE WEST END DANCE HALL, Birmingham

5.30 The Children's Hour (From Birmingham) Puppy Dog Tales-Tho St. Bernard, by Margaret Madeley

Tony will Entertain 'A City you would like to live in,' by Mona Pearco Selections by The BIRMINGHAM STUDIO ORCHESTRA

PERCY PITT

conducts the notable concert of French

'The First News' TIME SIGNAL, GREENWICH: WEATHER FORECAST, FIRST GENERAL NEWS BULLETIN

Light Music 6.30 (From Birmingham) THE BIRMINGHAM STUDIO ORCHESTRA Conducted by Joseph Lewis Overture, 'Raymond' Ambroise Thomas LEONARD GORDON (Baritone) The Jolly Miller arr. Quilter Hinton and Dinton and Mere Holliday The Mistress of the Master Lyall Phillips Intermezzo, 'Sizilietta' Von Blon Dance of the Tumblers ('The Snow Maiden') Rimsky-Korsakov EDITH LAKE (Violoncello) Aria Pergolesi, arr. Van Lier

Minuet Haydn, arr. Van Lier 7.10 ORCHESTRA Selection, 'In a Persian Garden' Liza Lchmann

Sarabando Senaillé
Alman arr. Craxton

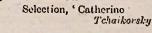
LEONARD GORDON The Happy Man Dunhill If Wishes were Horses Rowley Sea Fever Ircland ORCHESTRA First Norwogian Rhapsody Svendsen

Svendsen was the son of a military bandmaster, who held such a post himself while only in his teens. He had some experience, too, as an orchestral musician, and when only twenty-one set out on a tour of Sweden and Northern Germany. No great good luck attended him until, two years later, he obtained a grant from Charles XV to enable him to carry on his studies of the violin. Again misfortune overtook him, and paralysis of one of his hands brought his career as a violinist to an end, and turned his

energies to composition.

This Rhapsody opens with a slow introduction beginning very softly and simply. The quick movesimply. The quick movement which forms the main part of the work makes use of a very neat and happy little Norwegian tune. There is a slower section in the middle, which he wiels begins alone with the viola begins alone with another tune of Norwegian character, equally simple, and with something of wistfulness in its mood. This is worked out with some elaboration, and then the quick movement returns with the same morry tune as before.

EDITH LAKE Berceuse (Cradle Song) Gavotte in D Horbstblume | Popper (Autumn Flower) ORCHESTRA



8.0 French Music

Music to be broad	cast tonight at 8.0. 8.0 French Music
rtain	THE WIRELESS SYMPHONY ORCHESTRA Conducted by Percy Pitt
n,' by Mona Pearco	Overture, 'Le Roi d'Ys' ('The King of Ys') Lalo Preludo, Act' II, 'Ariano et Barbe Bleuo' ('Ariadne and Blue Beard')
WS' EATHER FORECAST, LETIN SIC	ALMA BORODINE (Soprano) Air de Lia (Lia's Song), 'L'Enfant Prodigue' ('The Prodigal Son') Debussy Orchestra Variations, 'Istar' d'Indy
nam) O ORCHESTRA PH LEWIS Ambroise Thomas	ALMA BORODINE Songs ORCHESTRA Suite, 'Impressions d'Italio' Charpentier
arr. Quilter Holliday Lugll Phillins	9.30 Reminiscences of Chevalier (From Birmingham) Presented by Edgar Lane

With WALTER RANDALL at the Piano 'The Second News' WEATHER FORECAST, SECOND GENERAL NEWS

BULLETIN DANCE MUSIC

JACK HYLTON'S AMBASSADOR CLUB BAND Directed by RAY STARITA From THE AMBASSADOR CLUB

11.0-11.15 THE CAFE DE PARIS BLUE LYRES BAND From THE CAFE DE PARIS

(Wednesday's Programmes continued on page 648.)

You can have this SOLID GOLD WATCH

by posting the orderform below with - - -



Only £7.7.0 for a Benson guaranteed solid gold watch! Or, if preferred, you can have it for as little as 7/- down. No need now to buy a watch from a doubtful source when you can have this splendid timekeeper, guaranteed by a worldfamous house, for such a low price. It has a well-made lever movement jewelled with rubies in fifteen actions and it has a Breguet spring -the finest made. It is adjusted to withstand climatic changes. The handsome case of solid gold fits perfectly, giving full protection from dust and damp, and is of fine appearance. With this watch you have the full protection of Benson's written guarantee. This means that every "Signal" Watch sold must successfully undergo the tests applied to all Benson's watches.

SEND 7/- ONLY The "Signal" Watch will be sent you for only 7/- down. You can pay the balance in 14 monthly instalments of 10/-. No extras. No interest. These are special terms for the "Signal" Watch and are available to all who use the order form below now.

NOTE.—You may pur-chase any of Benson's watches, clocks, rings, jewellery, plate, &c., under their "Times" System of Monthly Pay-ments. Write or call for full particulars and free catalogue stating your requirements and mentioning "Radio Times," 29/11/29.

-POST THIS ORDER-FORM TO-DAY- -

WBenson	LTD.
Watchmakers and Jewellers since 1749	

62 & 64 Ludgate Hill, London, E.C.4

I enco e 71. Please deliver to me the "Signal" watch as discribed and i lustrated above, price £7:7:0 the balance of which sum I agree to pay y-u at the rate of 101-a month, my next payment to be made a calender month after date of devery and my succeeding payment on the exercipending day of each ensuing month.

100	Signature (in fuli)
į	Permanens Address
1	



BEST RECORDS OF THIS WEEK'S MUSIC

Orchestral and Band.

endey: SCOTCH SYMPHONY No. 3 (Weingarther and Royal Philharmonic Orchestra) Nos. 9887-9890-48. 6d. each).

RUMGHARIAM RHAPSODY No. 1 (Dohnányi and Budspert Philharmonic Orchestra) (Nos. 8550-9551-26. 6d. each). RUEGARIAM RHAPSODY No. 1 (Dohnárd and Budapest Phillarmonic Orchestra) (Nos. 8550-9551-34. 6d. cach).

24. 6d. cach).

25. 6d. cach).

26. 6d. cach).

27. 6d. cach).

28. 6d. cach). Bele Symplony Orchestral (Nos. 5644-9654-4s. 6d. each).

L'ARLESIENNE-Suite (Orchestre Symplonique de Paris) (Nos. 4828-4823-3s. each).

Wednesday: Madic Flutte-Overture (Sir Thomas Dercham and London Symphony Orchestra) (No. L1001 Derc. Exp. EAYMOND-Overture (II. M. Grenadder Guards Fand) (No. 582-4s. 6d.).

DANCE OF THE TUMBLERS (B.B.C. Wireless Military Blad) (No. 5744-4s. 6d.).

Thursday: LEONORE-Overture (No. 3 (Sir Heary J. Wood and New Queen's Hall Orchestra) (Nos. L1975-L1979-6s. 6d. each).

SCHUMANN CONCERTO IN A MINOR (Fanny Davies and Royal Philharmonic Orchestra) (Nos. 616-661-6s. 6d. each). SCHUMANN CONCERTO IN A MINOR. (SantySCHUMANN CONCERTO IN A MINOR (FannyBayles and Royal Phillarmonic Orchestra) (Nos. 96169619-4. 6d. cach).

COPPELIA-Ballet Music (Percy Pit and B.C.
Orchestra) (No. 961-4s. 6d.).

NEW MOON-Selection (London Theatre Orchestra)
(No. 9712-4s. 6d.).

Friday: FLYING DUTCHMAN-Overture (Bruno Water and Ecycl Philarmonic Orchestra) (Nos. 1196111962-6s. 6d. cach).

Lon. 4 Der.

(Weingsteier and Royal Philarmonic Orchestra) (Nos.
12145-12149-6s. 6d. cach).

(No. 952-4s. 6d.)

Solurday: NDW GULLIVAN SPLECTION (H.M.

Grendier Guards Band) (No. 9495-4s. 6d.).

Lon. 4 Der.

Instrumental.

Instrumental.

Sunday: LARGO (Ombra mai 1u) (J. H. Squire Orkate Octet) (No. 9179-4s. 5d.). Lon. & Dar. LE CTGNE (Gaspar Cassado—'Cello) (No. D1600-4s. 5d.). Lon. & Dar. Eng. BONG OF INDIA (Bratza-Violin) (No. 4823-3s.).

Monday: ANDANTINO (Factman-Organ) (No. 9135-4e. Ed.).

MOLLY DATE SHORE (Albert Sammons-Violin) (No. 420-3s.).

Tuenday: MARCHE MILITAIRE (Wm. Murdoch-Plano) (No. 9273-4c. 6d.).

CLAIR DE LUNE (Percy Grainger - Pinno) (No. 2136-3s.).

DOTE, Erp.

POEM (J. H. Squire Celeste Octol) (No. 3796-3s.).

Date. Erp.

There were the control of the contro

Sanday: COLUMBINE'S GARDEN (Hubert Elsdel)

—Tenor) (No. 5212—3s.]. Down The Mountain Side (Markette Soprano) (No. 9577—4s. 6d.).

BONG OF THANESGIVING (Derls Vane—Soprano) (No. 9628—4s. 6d.).

Tesaday: MARRIAGE OF FIGARCO—Dove Bono (Miriam Licette—Buprano) (No. 9456—4s. 6d.).

ROMEO AND JULIET — Waitz Song (Gertrude Johnson—Borrano) (No. 913—4s. 6d.).

POLLOW, LO. THE FOOTING AND HOW MERRILLY (St. George's Singers) (No. 9877—4s. 6d.).

Wednesday: BEA FEVER (Rey Herderson-Barttone)
(No. 5395-34) (No. 5395-3a.).

Thursday: DEEP RIVER (Dame Clara Butt-Conirado) (No. X338-6a.).

Friday: TRISTAN - Liebestod (N. Larsen-TodsenSeptano) (No. L2206-6a. 6d.).

Lon. & Dar. Exp.

DOWN THE VALE (Carrie Hervin-Cattalto) (No.
2272-3a.). Zerz-5:-).

Saturday: HOMEWARD TO YOU (Rubert Eladell-Tent) (Sc. 5363-3:.).

Lon. & Dar.

Now on Sale at all Stores and Dealers.

Complete Catalogue of Columbia "New Process" Records—post free—COLUMBIA 102-102, Clerkenwell Boad, London, E.C.1.

Wednesday's Programmes continued (December 4)

5WA

CARDIFF.

1.15-2.0 A Symphony Concert

Relayed from THE NATIONAL MUSEUM OF WALES NATIONAL ORCHESTRA OF WALES (Cerddorfa Genedlaethol Cymru)

Overture, 'The Bartered Bride' Smelana Symphony in D ('Haffner') (K. 385). Mozart Allegro con spirito; Andante; Menuetto;

Presto Suite, 'Wand of Youth,' No. 1 Elgar

MOZART'S good friends, the Haffners, were a well-to-do Salzburg family, one of whom was the Burgomaster in Mozart's time. They are responsible for three of the master's works: this Symphony, the Serenade, and a little March, the two latter having been commissioned and composed in honour of the wedding of one of the daughters in 1776. Five years later, for the wedding of a younger daughter, Mozart's father was asked to compose a Symphony; he passed on the commission to his illustrious son, who, in spite of the almost overwhelming tasks with which he was engrossed at the moment, undertook it, composing the work at oven greater speed than was usual with him. It is on record that when he looked it over again years afterwards, he was himself astonished to find it so good. 7.45 2ND ANNUAL PORTHCAWL FLITCH TRIAL! " For couples who must show that they have led a happy married life for at least a year and a day

Relayed from THE CONEY BEACH PAVILION, PORTHCAWL

8.25 S.B. from Glasgow (See London)

9.0 S.B. from London

9.15 West Regional News

9.20-11.10 S.B. from London

5SX SWANSEA.

1.15-2.0 S.B. from Cardiff

2.30 London Programme relayed from Daventry

The Children's Hour 5.15

5.30 S.B. from Cardiff

6.0 London Programme relayed from Daventry

6.15 S.B. from London

8.15 S.B. from Glasgow (See London)



'THEIR WORSHIPS' AND PRINCIPALS

in last year's Portheawl Flitch Trial. This year's trial is being relayed from the Coney Beach Pavilion and broadcast from Cardiff tonight at 7.45.

As befits the happy occasion for which it was composed, the Symphony is throughout in sunny, exultant vein; she was indeed a fortunate young woman who had such music written by such a master in her honour.

2.30 London Programme relayed from Daventry

Mozart Trios No. V

THE STATION TRIO: FRANK THOMAS (Violin), RONALD HABBING (Violoncello), HUBERT PENGELLY (Pianoforte)

Trio in G Allegro; Andanto with variations; Allegretto

DOBA JONES (Contralto) At the Well Hagemann

First Movement, Trio in C Minor, Op. 15 Smetana

My Love's an Arbutus arr. Redman

4.45 London Programme relayed from Daventry

5.15 S.B. from Swansca

The Children's Hour

6.0 London Programmo relayed from Daventry

6.15 S.B. from London

9.0 S.B. from London

9.15 West Regional News. S.B. from Cardiff

9.20-11.10 S.B. from London

BOURNEMOUTH. 1,040 kc/s. 6BM

2.30 London Programmo relayed from Daventry

6.15 S.B. from London

8.15 S.B. from Glasgow (See London)

9.0 S. B. from London

9.15 Local Nows

9.20-11.10 S.B. from London

5PY PLYMOUTH.

2.30 London Programme relayed from Daventry

The Children's Hour

ENGLAND-FROM THE FOOTPLATE OF AN ENGINE

JOHN HEYGATE relates his experience, the story of which you will hear today

6.0 London Programme relayed from Daventry

6.15 S.B. from London

8.15 S.B. from Glasgow (See London)

9.0-11.10 S.B. from London (9.15 Mid-week Sports Bulletin; Local News)

Programmes for Wednesday

2ZY MANCHESTER.

2.30 London Programme relayed from Daventry

An Afternoon Concert THE NORTHERN WIRELESS ORCHESTRA Overture, 'Undank' (Ingratitude) Storch Nocturne and Scherzo ('A Midsummer Night's Dream') Mendelssohn

DOROTHY MASSEY (Mezzo-Soprano) At the Mid-Hour of Night Eestasy Rummet
To the Forest Tchaikovsky

Russia; Germany; Spain

DOROTHY MASSEY

Selection, 'Pelissiana' arr. Finck March ('Tanuhāuser') Wagner

The Children's Hour 6.0 London Programme relayed from Daventry 6.15 S.B. from London.

GUNG'L WALTZES THE NORTHERN WIRELESS ORCHESTRA Soldaten Lieder (Soldier-Songs)

Little Cupids' Dance Elfenreigen (Elves' Frolic)

8.15 S.B. from Glasgow 9.15 North Regional Nows 9.0 S.B. from London

9.20-11.10 S.B. from London

Other Stations.

CLASCOW.

CLASCOW.

CASSON.

C GLASGOW.

ABERDEEN. ABERDEEN. (301.5 in.)

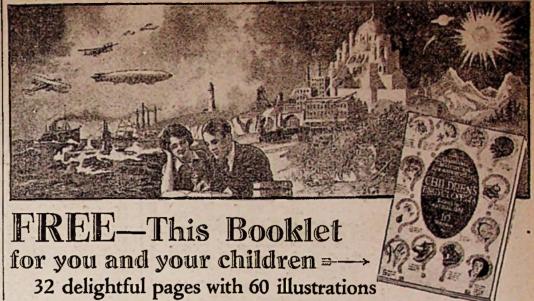
2.40:—For the Schools. S.B. from Dundec. 3.0:—Danco Music. 3.30:—London Programme relayed from Daventry.

3.45:—A Concert. S.B. from Glasgow. 5.0:—Dance Music. S.B. from Glasgow. 5.15:—The Children's Hour. S.B. from Glasgow. 5.57:—Weather Forecast for Farmers. S.B. from Glasgow. 6.0:—Musical Interlude. S.B. from Glasgow. 6.15:—S.B. from London. 6.30:—Mr. George E. Greenhowe: 'Hort-culture,' 6.45:—S.B. from London. 7.45:—A Concert of Scottish Music. S.B. from Glasgow. 8.15:—The Glasgow Orpheus Choir. Concert. Relayed from the St. Andrew's Hall, Conductor, Hugh S. Roberton. S.B. from Glasgow. 9.0:—London. 9.15:—Scottish News Bulletin. S.B. from Glasgow. 9.20-11.10:—London.

BELFAST. 201. (242.3 m.)

12.0-1.0:—Gramophone Records. 2.30:—London Programme relayed from Daventry. 3.45:—Dance Music. Jan Railini's Regal Band from the Plaza, Belfast. 4.45:—Al-ect V. Froggatt (Barltone). 5.0:—Gramophone Records. 5.15:—The Children's Hour. 6.0:—Gramophone Records. 6.15:—S.B. from London. 8.15:—S.B. from Glasgow. 9.0:—S.B. from London (9.15:—Regional News). 9.40:—What About It?' Revue Intime. Rook, Lyrics and Music by Colleen Clifford. 10.30-11.0:—Dance Music; Jan Railini's Regal Band, relayed from The Plaza, Belfast.

What a wonderful Christmas Gift for any Child!



OU and your children will be delighted with this free booklet showing how their eager I curiosity turns into a real grasp of the great truths of the world of knowledge, which are described and pictured so clearly in "The Children's Encyclopedia" that even a child can understand them and love to read about them. Over 2,000,000 children already have

THE CHILDREN'S ENCYCLOPEDIA

Arthur Mee's

Great Gift to the World's Childhood

We invite every reader of "The Radio Times" to have this Free Book, containing a beautiful plate of The World's Most Beautiful Birds in nature's colours, another colour plate of 25 Precious Stones, other plates (also in colour) of light being split up into the hues of the rainbow, of a masterly painting by Romney, and of a great locomotive with its shining headlight; rich photogravure

plates of Joan of Arc, of the leaning Tower of Pisa, and the Cathedral of St. Mark's, of wonderful tropical scenery and of delightful animal studies; together with an amusing colour cover and forty other illustrations in black and white.

Post the coupon below, and the free book, which is a fascinating introduction to "The Children's Encyclopedia" and a revealing guide to its Nineteen Great Divisions, will be sent to you at once.

This wonderful educational plan is the idea of a father who loved his child and was determined to give him the best possible start in the race for knowledge.

> "The Children's Encyclopedia" is a reading book of which the children never tire, a play book, and a book for the cultivation of high ideals and of good taste in literature and the arts. It is a book of striking pictures that live in the memory-16,000 illustrations, 200 art plates in full colour, 300 pages in rich tinted photogravure. Clearly and vividly they explain the great facts of knowledge. Here is a visual education in its most attractive form.

This boy and girl have "The Children's Encyclopedia" in their home. It a delight to them every moment of the day, their constant companion, their greatest help. Their teacher will tell you that when she wants a quick and intelligent answer in class she can be sure of it from either of them. "The Chil-dren's Encyclopedia" captivates the child's mind and makes learning

The Simple Plan that wins the children

Departments of "The Children's Encyclopedia" Departments of "The Children's Encyclopedia". The making of the earth.—Lives of great men and women.—The march of mankind from barbarism to the League of Nations.—How things are made, where they come from.—The world's art treasures.—The wonders of plant life.—The story of five continents and a hundred nations.—The marvels of engineering.—The world's great books.—The story of the world's greatest Book, the Bible.—Answers to children's questions.—Great words that inspire mankind.—Our bodies, minds and citizenship.—Little lessons in Reading, Writing, Arithmetic, Drawing, Music, French.—Things to make and do; experiments, tricks, legends, fables.—Twelve hundred poems of all times and countries.—A wonderful picture atlas. The great Index makes a wonderfully efficient reference work which the whole family uses and enjoys.

Each one of the Nineteen Departments is described fully in the 32-page Booklet, which is yours Free for the asking. Post this coupon for it TO-DAY.

"RAD	IO	TIM	ES"	COU	PON
	FOR	FREE	BOOL	CLET	
	D .	C 1.			

Charles and the same	FOR FREE BOO	KLET	
The Educational I	Tallis Street, W		
Dear Sirs—Please (your 32-page Bookle pedia" and showing paid to my home o scription of 3/- only	et in colour describit to how I can have the n your acceptance of	ng "The Children	n's Encylo- ent carriage
Name			
Address			

BLIC OPINIO WIRELESS WORLD NATIONAL BALLOT VOTED FIRST PLACE TO

Power Supply Units as the best of all Mains Supply Units

In the Annual Olympia "Wireless World" Ballot the public awarded the "EKCO-LECTRIC" All-Power Supply Unit first place amongst the keenest and largest competitive field of radio, riz:
All-mains Supply Units.

You can "EKCO-LECTRIFY", your present set with an "EKCO" All-Power Unit and eliminate H.T. or L.T. batteries with an "EKCO" H.T. or L.T. Unit, or enjoy modern radio at its best with an "EKCO-LECTRIC" Radio Receiver. Just plug in the "EKCO" Adaptor and "Switch on— That's all!"

"EKCO" products are British Made for D.C. as well as A.C. Mains and are obtainable on Easy

TWO POPULAR "EKCO" H.T. UNITS



Por one to five valve sets, or those not requiring more than 20 m/a. Westinghouse Rectifier in A.C. Models.

D.C. MODEL IV. 20

Tapping for S.G. Valve, also at 0-120 and 120/150 volts

complete £2 - 10 - 0

A.C. MODEL 3F. 20

Tapping for S.G. valve, also at 60 and 120/150 volts

complete £3 - 19 - 6



" Plug-in-That's all!"

Ask your dealer, or write for Free Booklet on "All-Electric" Radio to : E. K. COLE, LTD., DEPT. H, "EKCO" WORKS, LEIGH-ON-SEA

IT'S A STAR SET! THE Full Size 1/-

> This is one of the finest three-valvers ever produced and the FREE Blue Print makes it easy to build. There are other constructional articles in the Christmas No. of MODERN WIRELESS and a wealth of seasonable reading by Sir Oliver Lodge, Sir Ambrose Fleming and other famous Radio experts.



SAC-LECLANCHE PERMANENT [15]. SUPPLY.

on have often worried over the H.T. problem. You would not for one coment hestisate if you knew thoroughly the merits of the Standard termanent Wet Battery. That is why you should send for the Standard T. book now. It will pill seat on fact to convince you that the Standard T. T. Battery is in every way a sound and economical proposition and, in spream form,

ABSOLUTELY OUTRIVALS THE DRY BATTERY.

Think of its advantages. Sleadler full-bodied current supply, that gives greater purity of reception than any dry battery current. It is self-regenerative. All the time it is out of use it is recaperating. It slands far beavier use over longer periods than dry batteries, and

IT CAN BE RE-FILLED AT HOME.

TO CAN BE RE-FILLED AT HOME.

to register its original voltage, cheaply and simply, with the
sonderful Cartridge 80c Resilis, the new invention that has made
Standard H.T. paramonal. We say all listeners to think perioutly about this monty-saying H.T.—get the fire book. Over
100,000 soil. Saithtenion guaranteed.

100,000 sold. Salistacion guaranteed.

NO DEPOSIT, NO REFS. SPECIAL OFFER.
The vest bulk of our business is No. 3 CARTRIDGE done under these terms, which are simple, tair and stralchilorerard. Easing Standard right away.

Any voltars or capacity supplied. Delivered in neat Uniblo Containers, occapying minimum space, each, with lid and a two reasons of the lars with necessary electrolyte monthly chemical provided by us, and press home corks in mouth of same. 2 13s. 13s., or d 5s. 6d.

Ballery will then register correct voltage, and is ready for the first writer and its ready for the first write and sold.

STANDARD BATTERY COMPANY,

Dept. E.T., 184-188, Shaftesbury Avenue, London, W.C.2-



DESIGNING DRESS A Guide to the Listener.

AND DECORATION By Ethel R. Hambridge.

HENEVER 'uniform' is worn the object is to make the wearer (V.A.D.'s, nurses, waitresses, Guides, schoolgirls) seem to conform exactly to one pattern.

But even when style, cut, and material are identical, personality is never quite blocked out. It rises up, triumphantly, and tall, slight, fair, austere-looking Miss 'A' appears very different in her uniform from short,



stout, dark, jovial-looking Miss 'B.' 'Uniform' does not achieve uniformity.

The world is certainly relieved of much monotony where women aim at individuality in dress. From this point of view, the less alike frocks are the better, so long as the eccentric, the garish, and the ultra-startling are avoided.

In designing dresses, what are the factors which make one different from another?

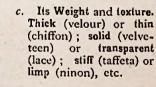
Since 'circumstances alter cases,' should a gown of ninon and one of dress tweed be made alike?

Cut your coat according to your cloth' need not refer only to quantity!

Consider how styles are governed by:-

I.—THE MATERIAL.

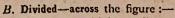
- a. Its Substance. Cotton, linen, silk, real; silk, artificial; wool mixtures, e.g., cotton, with artificial silk; silk with wool; cotton with wool, etc.
- lts Surface. Dull (georgette); bright (satin); smooth (face cloth); rough (tweed); bright piled (velvet); ridged (corduroy); pitted (hopsack), etc.



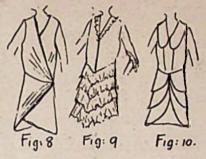
d. Its Colour. Plain colours, each in a variety of shades; light colours (ivory or pale blue), or dark (myrtle or navy); shot (two colours), speckled (two or many shades); striped in self colour, or contrasting shades; checks, plaids, figured, patterned and bordered fabrics; watered (moire); brocaded, etc.

II.—THE CUT and main STYLE LINES.

Cut in one, from neck to foot (Princess) Fig. 1.



- 1. At waist high.....Fig. 2. Natural...Fig. 3,
- 2. At hips {high.....Fig. 4. low Fig. 5.
- 3. By a yoke at shoulders.....Fig. 6. at hips Fig. 7.
- 4. By cross-over effects, Fig. 8.
- 5. By frills, Fig. o.
- 6. By tiers Fig. 10.



- C. Divided-down the figure.
 - 1. By panels, Fig. 11.
 - 2. By godels and flares, Fig. 12.
- D. Balanced—on both sides of the figure, Fig. 13.
- E. One sided in effect, Fig. 14.
- F. The longth (a) of the whole dress; (b) of parts, e.g., skirt, panels, sleeves, capes,
- G. The width or fulness-(a) of the whole, i.e., fitting the body fairly closely, consistent with free movement; (b) fitting in places only, e.g., bodice, hip, sleeve, cuff.

Fulness. Quantity of material introduced; where put, e.g., into bodice, skirt, sleeve.

Method used: Pleating, tucking, gathering, gauging, shirring, honeycombing, smocking.



H. Shape of Neck. Without collar. Round, high, deep, Figs. 15, 16; oval, shallow, deep, Figs. 17, 18; 'V,' Figs. 17, 18; 'V,' short, long, Figs. 19, 20; square, Fig. 21; boat. Fig. 22; one-side, Fig. 23. With collar, up-

down, Fig. 25; roll, Fig. 26; halter, Fig. 27; handkerchief, Fig. 28, etc.

Sleeveless. Armholes made neat. I.—Sleeves. Magyar sleeves cut in one with the dress. Set-in, Bishop, 'seam-to-seam,' darted, 'two-piece' Raglan. Length, short, puff, elbow, full length, long ('angel'). The fit. close; loose; with wrist-band; open at with a widely and the company of the co wrist; with added cuffs (e.g., gauntlet—of lace, etc.); fitting at armhole; with deep armhole; full at top.

(To be Continued.) .

HOME DRESSMAKING

is one of the subjects dealt with in 'HOUSEHOLD TALKS'

the B.B.C.'s Home Book which you can obtain from your Newsagent, Bookseller or Bookstall, price 1/-, or by sending a remittance of 1/3 to the B.B.C. Bookshop, Savoy Hill, W.C. 2.

Especially to men and women over Forty:



Husbands and Wives!

How much 'PHYLLOSAN' is contributing to the happiness of married life is best expressed in the words of those who have actually experienced the revitalizing and rejuvenating effect of "the most wonderful substance in our world!"

"My wife and I have been taking 'PHYLLOSAN' for a few weeks and have derived much benefit from it." F. S-— Bexhill-on-Sea.

"' PHYLLOSAN' has done my wife more good than all the medicine, and I am recommending it right and left." S.W.A—Bournemouth.

"My husband has taken a course of 'PHYLLOSAN and has derived great benefit from it." F.S. Nottingham.

"My wife is one of those people who work their bodies and nerves to a 'frazzle.' Whenever this stage is reached, I find 'PHYLLOSAN' is the one thing to set her right." E.H.W—Hornsey.

PHYLLOSAN' is not a Drug!

'PHYLLOSAN' is a wonderful substance of vegetable origin. It contains no deleterious chemicals, no strychnine, no quinine, no animal extracts. It has no unpleasant after-effects, is non-constipa-ting, tasteless, and can be taken with absolute safety, even by the most delicately constituted.

Take two tiny tasteless tablets three times a day before meals. The results will astonish you! Get before meals. The results will astonish y a 5/- bottle. It contains double quantity.

Start taking

F1L-0-SAN

Of all Chemists 3/- & 5/- (double quantity)

Proposed under the direction of E. BUFRGI, M.D. Professor of Medicine at Berne University.

For the treatment of PREMATURE OLD AGE, HARDENED ARTERIES, HEART WEAKNESS. HIGH BLOOD PRESSURE, LOWERED VITALITY, DEBILITY, ANÆMIA, NEURASTHENIA, MALNUTRITION, etc.



ZYME

ADDRESS

86 Use mucaled envelope with id. stamp. | k.T., 29.11.29

8.0 **B.B.C. CONCERT** FROM THE PEOPLE'S PALACE

10.15 a.m. THE DAILY SERVICE

10.30 TIME SIGNAL, GREENWICH; WEATHER FORECAST

10.45 'Parents and Children'-XIV, The Hon. Mrs. St. AUBYN: 'The The Hen. Mrs. St. AUBYN: Problem of Christmas'

11.0-12.0 (Darentry only) Gramophone Records

11.0-11.30 (London only)
Experimental Television Transmission by the Baird Process

A CONCERT 12.0

E. W. BOOTH (Baritone) AMY PORTER (Violoncello) HELEN THORPE (Pianoforte)

ORGAN MUSIC 1.0-2.0 Played by REGINALD FOORT Relayed from THE REGENT CINEMA, Bournemouth S.B. from Bournemouth

FOR THE SCHOOLS Mr. A. LLOYD JAMES: Speech and Languago

2.50 Talk on the Maintenance of Sets by THE B.B.C. SENIOR EDUCATION ENGINEER, 'The Purchase of a Set: Inside the Set—IV'

EVENSONG From WESTMINSTER ABBEY

3.45 Mr. J. W. ROBERTSON SCOTT: 'Our Great Grandfathers' Country. side—IV, How the Labourer Lived'

A Concert

CWENDOLEN COLERIDGE-TAYLOR (Sojrano) EMLYN BEUB (Tenor) THE RITA SHARPE QUINTET

THE CHILDREN'S HOUR MARKET DAY AT CROCKSBURY A Play specially written for the microphone by ARTHUR DAVENPORT

Musica! Interludo

'The First News' TIME SIGNAL, GREENWICH; WEATHER

FORECAST, FIRST GENERAL NEWS

6.30 Market Prices for Farmers

6.35 Musical Interlude

6.45 THE FOUNDATIONS OF MUSIC BEETHOVEN PIANOFORTE SONATAS

Played by EDWARD ISAACS Sounta in D Minor, Op. 31, No. 2 Largo Allegro; Adagio

7.0 Mr. FRANCIS TOYE: 'Music in the Theatre'

THURSDAY DECEMBER 5 2LO LONDON & 5XX DAVENTRY

842 kc/s. (356.3 m.)

193 kc/s (1,554.4 m.)

THE SECOND B.B.C. CONCERT

From the PEOPLE'S PALACE

Third Season, 1929-1930.

At 8.0

SOLOMON (Pianoforte)

THE WIRELESS SYMPHONY ORCHESTRA (Principal Violin, S. KNEALE KELLEY)

Conducted by SIR LANDON RONALD

Overture, 'Leonora,' No. 3 ... Beethoven

SOLOMON and Orchestra Concerto in A Minor Schumann

Sir LANDON RONALD.

OF Schumann's works in the larger forms, far the finest are those produced from 1841 to 1845. Towards the end of 1840, as listeners will remember, he and Clara Wieck were happily married, after long suspense and many difficulties, in the course of which Schumann had actually to go to law with his prospective bride's father. His warm-hearted admiration for his wife's gifts as a pianist, her devotion to the works which he wrote for his wife's gifts as a pianist, her devotion to the works which he wrote the works which he wrote the state of the sta for her to play, acted and reacted on each other with the happiest results for the whole world of music.

The first movement of this Concerto, composed in 1841, was intended at first to stand alone as a Fantasy. Four years later the other two movements were added to complete the Concerto as we know it now.

The first movement begins with a striking passage for the solo instrument, immediately after which the principal theme appears on the wind instruments, to be repeated by the pianoforte. Strictly speaking, the movement has no main second theme, but the beautiful melody which does duty for it will easily be recognized as the violins play it on their lowest strings. There are other melodies, obviously derived from these, and towards the end there is a brilliant Cadenza for the soloist.

The second movement, an Intermezzo, begins with a delicate dialogue between the soloist and the orchestra, and there follows a broad flowing melody played first by violoncellos, then by clarinets. The dialogue is resumed and the movement passes very naturally into the last movement, which is a Rondo. There are a few introductory bars, and then the pianoforte boldly announces the main tune. There are two other themes of importance, one of them of particular interest at the present day, as a forerunner of the way in which the device of syncopation is used in modern dance music. The other is played on its first appearance by the oboe. The whole movement is brilliant, and comes to an end with vigorous octave passages for the solo instrument.

ORCHESTRA

Symphonic Poem, 'Le Rouet d'Omphale' ('Omphale's Spinning-wheel') Saint-Seans

SAINT-SAENS' wonderful vitality, his genial, sunny temperament, his great, wholesome sanity are reflected in all his work: in all of it, too, can be discerned the steadfast way in which he looked towards his own ideal of clear,

unsullied beauty.

One of the most scholarly of composers, he turned more than once to the classical mythology for his subjects: in this symphonic poem he sets before us Ovid's story of Hercules' submission to Omphale, of his taking her place at the spinning-wheel among the women, the while she donned his lion's skin and held his club, striking him with her sandals for his clumsiness. him with her sandals for his clumsiness. Saint-Saens means his music to typify the constant triumph, through the ages, of woman's so-called weakness over the vaunted strength of mere man,



SOLOMON.

9.35 TONIGHT'S VAUDEVILLE BILL

7.25 Mr. A. V. Judges: 'Life and Labour in England from Elizabeth to Anno—V, The Puritan Attitude to Life and the Economic Background '

The relationship of 'morals' and 'business in the Puritan attitude to life is, in effect, the basis of Mr. Judges talk tonight. The Mediæval Church had tried to impose upon the people a code of commercial inorality based upon a certain interpretation of the Scriptures and the Christian Fathers and upon the economic relationship of man to man as it then existed. But the character of society slowly altered, and there grow up a new morality, exalting, among other things, the dignity of business effort,

A RECITAL

by LEON ZIGHERA (Violin)

Gavotto Varié. . Pugnani, arr. Corti Chant Hebraique .. Henri Tomasi Berceuse (Cradle Song) .. L. Aubet Danse Espagnolo (Spanish Dance) Gota . . . de Falla, arr. Kochankis

People's Palace Concert—II

(3rd Season, 1929-30)

Relayed from the People's Palace.
Mile End Road

(Sec centre of page).

'The Second News'

WEATHER FORECAST, SECOND GEN-ERAL NEWS BULLETIN; Local News; (Darentry only) Shipping Forecast

9.20 Mr. VERNON BARTLETT: 'The Way of the World'

Vaudeville 9.35

WISH WYNNE (Character Studies)

YVETTE DARNAC and OONAH MAIRS (A Pot-Pourri of Harmony and Solo Songs)

> SANDY POWELL (The Popular Comedian)

STANELLI, EDGAR and DOUGLAS (An Instrumental Act)

GEORGE DOSHER (Baritone)

JACK PAYNE and the B.B.C. DANCE ORCHESTRA

and

AN ITEM

from

THE COLISEUM

10.45-12.0 DANCE MUSIC JACK PAYNE and THE B.B.C. DANCE **ORCHESTRA**

> CYRIL: SHIELDS (Novelty Conjuring Turns)

(Thursday's Programmes continued on page 655.)

7.15 Musical Interlude

Miss Croid says: It's far easier to make them ----with this new outfit"

FOR the many charming things you make for your hobby or handicraft the Croid Outfit is a great convenience. It saves all messy preparation and unpleasant smell. Ready for use at a moment's notice, it simplifies every glueing operation, however large or small. The consistency and strength is automatically correct for easy application and fine workmanship.

The Outfit, price 2/6, contains:-

8 oz. New Croid Aero Glue.
1 Booklet on home repairs.
1 Hot Water container.
1 Glue container.
1 Brush.

Obanuble from all Stores, etc.







IMPROVED LIQUID GLUES CO., LTD., Imperial House, Kingsway, London, W.C.2.

"Are my Savings SAFE?"

YES,
ABSOLUTELY,
if invested in

National SAVINGS CERTIFICATES

-a British Government Security



Simple perfumes are in fashion again. And none so fashionable as Zenobia Lily of the Valley. The soul of a thousand lilies breathes out of every bottle. Fresh, simple, dainty. You should try it! Send 3d. in stamps to Dept. Zenobia Ltd., Loughborough, for a small SAMPLE BOTTLE of this exquisite perfume.

Ask your Chemist, Hairdresser, or Stores for Zenobia Lily of the Valley Perfume and Powder.

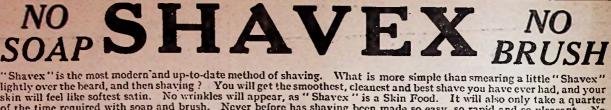
Prices: Perfume, 2/6, 4/6, 5/8 and 7/-Powder, 1/- and 2/-

ZENOBIA LILY OF THE VALLEY





MR. JACK BUCHANAN



"Shavex" is the most modern and up-to-date method of shaving. What is more simple than smearing a little "Shavex" lightly over the beard, and then shaving? You will get the smoothest, cleanest and best shave you have ever had, and your skin will feel like softest satin. No wrinkles will appear, as "Shavex" is a Skin Food. It will also only take a quarter of the time required with soap and brush. Never before has shaving been made so easy, so rapid and so pleasant. No after-lotions are required. Never before have men been given the true secret of youthful looks. "Shavex" is a Skin Food, Skin Tonic and a Skin

Preserver.

SHAVEX prevents formations of wrinkles and lines, and keeps away the ravages of time.

Travellers who, when on a journey, find them-selves short of water, can always get a perfect shave when carrying SHAVEX and look fresh. After being in sun or wind and the face is rough



as with the old soan and brush method. SON: Yes, dad! I used it after you and it is just the same with me. I have had a fine shave and my face feels as fresh as a daily and as smooth as silk. It is so simple, only to smear it on and shave, and what is left over on my face I rob in as the proprietors say it is a skin food as well.

MOTHER: Thank heaven, in the future you will always be early for breakfast,



MR BRANSBY WILLIAMS

Large 1 / Double Quantity 1 / Tube or Pot (lasts 4 months) WONDERFUL REDUCTION.
SHAVEX SUPER BLADES
Of all Chemists ONE BLADE 3d.
and Stories ONE BLADE 3d.
instead of 4d. PACKET OF 5 BLADES 1/3

A SAMPLE TUBE OF SHAVEX AND A SHAVEX SUPER BLADE FOR-



- Send this COUPON Today! --

for FREE SAMPLE OF SHAVEX and TRIAL SHAVEX BLADE POST FREE.

Cut this Coupon out, attach it to a piece of paper on which your name and address are written plainly, and send with a 4d stamp to cover packing and postage to the Shavex Zee-Kol Co., Ltd. (Dept. R23), 40, Blenheim Road, Upper Holloway, London, N.19.

ALMOND OIL

ZEE-KO TOILET SOAP

Beautiful and Talented Women's Evidence that it

PRESERVES AND CREATES BEAUTY

NEVER before has a soap of this description been given to the public. It is made of the purest oils.

These are the wholesale prices of some of the materials used in most of the advertised soaps. Compare these prices to Almond Oil, which is 3/8 per lb., and which is used in Zee-Kol Almond Oil Soap.

PALM OIL costs 4d. per lb. OLIVE OIL " 7d.

Now it is easily seen why Zee-Kol Almond Oil Soap is the most expensive to make, as it is very rare to get Almond Oil in soap at all.

The price of Almond Oil will prove to everyone that there is no soap in the world so marvellous as Zee-Kol Almond Oil Soap. It is the dearest to make and the cheapest to

Blended with the most exquisite perfumes it gives to the skin a beautiful lustre and a child-like purity. ALMOND OIL has been chosen for this Zee-Kol Super Toilet Soap. It contains the purest and the most natural oil for the skin. When washing, the natural oil is replaced and the skin keeps firm, smooth and beautiful.

LARGE NOW

Obtainable from all Chemists and Stores or direct from Fertilits: "Boy dearest, how glorious you look with the sun chiaing on your beautiful face. It looks like the pursat white chiaing on your beautiful face. It looks like a child,"

FHYLLIS: "Boy't be a faiturer, Lucian. I am not so young, I lived many years in Erypt and my skin got territy anabutat, but I lived many years in Erypt and my skin got territy anabutat, but I lived many years in Erypt and my skin got territy anabutat, but I man years in Erypt and my skin got territy anabutat, but I lived many years in Erypt and my skin got territy anabutat, but I lived many years in Erypt and my skin got territy anabutat, but I lived many years in Erypt and my skin got territy anabutat, but I lived many years in Erypt and my skin got territy anabutat, but I lived many years in Erypt and my skin got territy anabutat, but I lived many years in Erypt and my skin got territy anabutat, but I lived many years in Erypt and my skin got territy anabutat, but I lived many years in Erypt and my skin got territy anabutat, but I lived many years in Erypt and my skin got territy anabutat, but I lived many years in Erypt and my skin got territy anabutat, but I lived many years in Erypt and my skin got territy anabutat, but I lived many years in Erypt and my skin got territy anabutat, but I lived many years in Erypt and my skin got territy anabutat, but I lived many years in Erypt and my skin got territy anabutat, but I lived many years in Erypt and my skin got territy anabutat, but I lived many years in Erypt and my skin got territy anabutat, but I lived many years in Erypt and my skin got territy anabutat, but I lived many years in Erypt and my skin got territy anabutat, but I lived many years in Erypt and my skin got territy anabutat, but I lived many years in Erypt and my skin got territy anabutat, but I lived many years in Erypt and my skin got territy anabutat, but I lived many years in Erypt and my skin got territy anabutat, but I lived many years in Erypt and my skin got



it has taken years to know how to blend the oils in this soap, because it is not like other soaps to-day which are only ordinary soaps. It is oils are a marrellous tonic to the skin. No ordinary soap can do what Zee-Kol ALMOND (Oil Soap deez, yet it is said everywhere today at helf like furner price--6-1, instead of 1/-. A guinea could not huy a more perfect soap. Zeo-Kol ALMOND (Oil Soap is a perfect Shampoo. All dandruif disappears and the hair shipes with health.

"Zee-Kol Almond Oil Soap is a perfect Soap and I will always use it and recommend it to all my friends." PHYLLIS MONKMAN. "FAY COMPTON." "A wonderful spap for the com-plexion and to keep the skin perfect. All should use Zee-Kol Almond Oil Soap."

LILIAN BRAITHWAITE.

"I can sincerely say that Zee-Kel Almond Oil Soap is the most beautiful soap for the complexion I have ever used."
PHYLLIS DARE.



THURSDAY, DECEMBER 5 5GB DAVENTRY EXPERIMENTAL

626 kc/s. (479.2 m.) TRANSHISSIONS FROM LONDON EXCEPT WHERE OTHERWISE STATED.

10.15 THIRD ACT OF

Symphony Concert 3.0

Relayed from THE PAVILION, Bournemouth (No. IX of the Thirty-fifth Winter Sories) THE BOURNEMOUTH SYMPHONY ORCHESTRA Conductor, Sir DAN GODFREY

(Soloist, PAUL BELINFANTE) (First Performance at these Concerts)

Mélodie Solonnelle (for Strings) } Bedford
Intermezzo to a Chinese Comedy } (Conducted by THE COMPOSER)

(First Performance at these Concerts) Symphony in D Minor Franck Lento; Allegro non troppo; Allegretto; Allegro non troppo

ORGAN MUSIC 4.30

Played by REGINALD NEW

Relayed from THE BEAUFORT CINEMA, Washwood Heath, Birmingham

Overture, 'If I wore King' Adam Suite, 'Sylvan Scenes' Fletcher

WILLIAM PEGG (Bass)

REGINALD NEW

..... Cadman

Devonshire Cream and Cider arr. O'Connor Morris

REGINALD NEW

Selection, 'Monsieur Beaucaire' Rosse

5.30

The Children's Hour (From Birmingham) ' PICTURES IN THE MIST'

A Foggy Play by DOROTHY COOPER Songs by BETTY HUTCHINGS (Soprano) and FRANK POWELL (Baritone)

'The First News' TIME SIGNAL, GREENWICH; WEATHER FORECAST, FIRST GENERAL NEWS BULLETIN

6.30

ORGAN RECITAL by

Dr. HAROLD RHODES

Relayed from COVENTRY CATHEDRAL

Prelude and Fugue in D Bach

Light Music 7.0

PATTISON'S SALON ORCHESTRA Directed by Norris STANLEY

Relayed from THE CAFÉ RESTAURANT, Corporation Street, Birmingham

Four Norwegian Dances Grica NORRIS STANLEY (Violin)

Slav Dance in A Minor Dvorak, arr. Kreisler ORCHESTRA

Fantasy, 'La Bohomo'..... Puccini CHARLES BADHAM (Pianoforte)

Ballad in A Flat Chopin OROHESTRA.

Selection, 'The New Moon' Romberg

'LA GIOCONDA'

9.0 A Coleridge-Taylor Programme

(From Birmingham)

THE BIBMINGHAM STUDIO AUGMENTED

ORGRESTRA
(Leador, FRANK CANTELL)
Conducted by Joseph Lewis FRANK POWELL (Baritone) MAURICE COLE (Pianoforte)

Prelude to Incidental Music, 'Nero' FRANK POWELL and Orchestra Hiawatha's Vision ('The Song of Hiawatha')

MAURICE COLE

Minuet in G

The Phantom tells his Tale of Longing Second Ballet Scene

ORCHESTRA

Ballad in A Minor

MAURICE COLE

Negro Spirituals: Angels changed my Name Deep River

Butterfly ORCHESTRA

Scherzo, 'Hemo Dance' March, 'Nero'

'The Second News'

WEATHER FORECAST, SECOND GENERAL NEWS

10.15-11.15 An Operatic Hour

(From Birmingham) La Gioconda ' Act III

THE HOUSE OF GOLD

Barnaba, a Spy of the Inquisition

Alvise, a Head of the Inquisition . . PAUL EUGENE Enzo, a Genocso Noble ... CHARLES GELLION
La Gioconda, a Ballad Singer. Mabel Cliffe
Laura, Alviso's Wife Doris Harmer
Cieca, La Gioconda's Blind Mother

EYA TOLLWORTHY

THE BIRMINGHAM GRAND OPERA'S SOCIETY CHORUS

THE BIRMINGHAM STUDIO AUGMENTED ORCHESTRA

Conducted by JOSEPH LEWIS

THE story of La Gioconda is as grim a tragedy as can be found in the whole literature of opera.

La Gioconda (The Joyous One) is a popular singer in olden Venice. The third act takes place in the Palace of Alvise. He imagines he can be in the lady between the case here a because here. has found his lady betraying him, and hands her a phial of poison which she must drink before the last sounds of a serenade which is being played in the street outside, die away. He leaves her, and La Gioconda comes out from leaves her, and La Gioconta comes out from behind a curtain where she was hidden. She is in Laura's debt for a kindness shown to her old blind mother, and she gives the condemned lady a narcotic which will cause her to seem dead, in place of the poison phial. Laura drinks it and Alvise comes back to find her apparently lifeless.

A great entertainment is propared for his friends, and at the height of the festivities he friends, and at the height of the leavy curtain at one end of the hall. His guests see Laura lying apparently dead on a black bier in the robes in which she is to be buried. Enzo, to whom Laura has long ago been betrothed, rushes towards Alvise to kill him, but the others hold him back and he is carried off as a

The librette was made from Victor Hugo's story of 'Angelo, the Tyrant of Padua,' by the composer Boite, better remembered for his work in that way than for his own music.

(Thursday's Programmes continued on page 656.)

SEE BESSIE LOVE IN YOUR HOME



To Pathéscope, Ltd., 5, Lisk St., London, W.C.2. Please send particulars of Home Cinema apparatus and complete illustrated Film catalogue for which I enclose 6d. Name Address..... R.T.4.



Thursday's Programmes continued (December 5)

5WA	CARDIFF. 968 kc/s. (309.9 m.)
2.30	London Programme relayed from Daventry
3.45 We	Miss E. S. Simons: 'A Rural Industry for lsh Women: 'Furcraft—III, A Gower Out- door Rabbitry'
4.0	London Programme relayed from Daventry
4-45 Rel	DANCE MUSIC BOBBY'S STRING ORCHESTRA layed from Bobby's Caré, Clifton, Bristol
5.15	The Children's Hour
6.0	London Programme relayed from Daventry
6.15	S.B. from London
6.30	Market Prices for Farmers
6.35	S.B. from London
9.15	West Regional News
9.20-	12.0 S.B. from London
ECY	SWANSEA 1,040 kc/s.

5SX	SWANSEA. (288.5 m.)
2.30	London Programme relayed from Daventry
3.45	S.B. from Cardiff
4.0	London Programme relayed from Daventry
5.15	S.B. from Cardiff
6.0	London Programme relayed from Daventry
6.15	S.B. from London
6.30	S.B. from Cardiff

6BM BOURNEMOUTH. 1,040 kc/s

9.15 West Regional News. S.B. from Cardiff

6.35 S.B. from London

9.20-12.0 S.B. from London

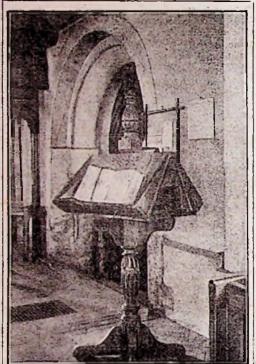
ORGAN MUSIC I.0-2.0 Played by REGINALD FOORT From THE REGENT CINEMA, Bournemouth Relayed to London and Daventry 2.30 London Programme relayed from Daventry Mrs. ROBERT MEYRICK: 'Wessex Books, 3.45 Chained and Unchained, I 4.0 London Programme relayed from Daventry 6.15 S.B. from London Market Prices for South of England Farmers S.B. from London 6.35 9.15 Local News 9.20-12.0 S.B. from London

5PY	PL	HTUOMY	1,04	1,040 kc/s. (288.5 m.)	
	O London	Programme	relayed	from	
2.30 I	London Prog	ramme relayed	from Da	vontry	

5.15	The Children's Hour
7223	Sash! Be still!
F	or Alice, the White Rabbit : Pat, the Gardener ; ill, the Lizard : The Caterpillar and the Pigeon
87	peak to us from the story of 'THE WHITE ABEIT AND BILL THE LIZARD.' (Lewis Carroll)
	London Programme relayed from Daventry

6.15-12.0 S.B. from London (9.15 Local News)

		(376.4 m.)
2.0-1.0	A LIGHT MORNING CONCE S.B. from Lords	ERT C.
	UTTING (Pianoforte) ptu Op. 90, No. 1	Schubert
	MOORE (Entertainer) nytho-Browne Buys a Boo uros)	k (M. Con-
CYRIL I Listen t The Bar Tho Bar	PROCTOR (Banjo) o this nshee njo Vamp	Grimshau
MARIE I	HILL (Elocutionist) cdding (F. Anstey)	4. 10 1



THE CHAINED BIBLE
in Lyme Regis Church. Mrs. Robert Meyrick
gives the first of a series of talks on 'Wessex
Books—Chained and Unchained 'from Bournemouth this afternoon at 3.45.

MAVIS MOORE

Simple Sally It may be life \(A. P. Herbert \)
CYBIL PROCTOR
Burnt Sugar
Tamin' the Tenor Len Fillis
Savoy Rag Pete Mandel
IRENE UTTING
Reverie
Quand it pleut (When it rains) Poursknojj
4.30 An Orchestral Concert
Relayed from PARKER'S RESTAURANT
PARKER'S RESTAURANT ORCHESTRA
Musical Director LADDIE CLARKE
Overture, 'Poet and Peasant' Suppé
Seronade, 'Arlequin' Drigo
JACK DRYSDALE (Baritone)
The Windmill
ORCHESTRA
Selection, 'Veronique' Messager
Waltz, 'La Rose Noire' ('The Black Rose')
Aubry
Tango, 'Morena'
Foxtrots:
'I feel at home with you'

5.15 The Children's Hour 6.0 London Programme relayed from Daventry 6.15 S.B. from London 6.30 Market Prices for Northern English Farmers 6.45 S.B. from London A BAND CONCERT 7.45 THE PERFECTION SOAP WORKS BAND Conducted by F. V. LLOYD WALTER JONES and Partner WALTER JONES and Partner BAND Trombone Solo, 'The Tyrolienne' Sutton (Soloist, H. C. Tunner) Selection, 'Eugene Onegin' Tchaikovsky 9.0 S.B. from London 9.15 North Regional News

Other Stations.

9.20-12.0 S.B. from London

10.45:—Miss Margaret Jessen: "A Variety of Bags. 11.0-12.0:—A Recital of Gramophone For the Schools. Mr. Robert McLeod: "Music Making," Crem IV)—X. 'The new Tates Group and Its Friends, S.B. from Edinburgh. 3.0:—Dance Music by Charles Watson's Orchestra, relayed from the Playhouse Ballroom. 3.15:—Miss Marion Angus: "Happy Journeys—II, A Scottish Country House," S.B. from Aberdeen. 3.30:—Musical Interlude, 3.40:—Mid-Weck Service, conducted by the Rev. Foeter Franklin, M. A. (Kilmalcolin Parish Church). 4.0:—A Concert. Thio Octet: Three Light Pieces (Somerville). James Mason (Barltono): The Blind Ploughman (R. C. Clarke); Molly Ochone (L. G. Lemon): As the Moon's soft splendour (Cyrll Jonklas): Onaway, Awake, Beloved (Cowen). Enid Hewit (Reciter): Shanneful Death (William Morris): The Toys (Coventry Patmore): La Belle Dame Sans Merel (John Koats). The Octet: Ballet Music, "Le Cld (Massenet). James Mason: The Ladies of St. James's (R. Clarke): Obstination (II. De Fontenailles): The Pride of Tipperary (A. Lochead): Silent Noon (Vaughan Williams). Enid Hewit: L'Allegro (John Milton): The Cap that fits, and Tu Quoque (Austin Dobson). The Octet: Barcarolle, "The Takes of Hosimann" (Offenbach). 5.15:—The Children's Hour. 5.57:—Weather Forceas for Farmers. 6.0:—Musical Interlude. 6.15:—S.B. from London. 7.45:—The Station Singers: Aye Waukin O (arr. H. S. Roberton): Through the Wood (K. G. Frinay): Ho-Ro, my nut-brown malden (arr. G. Dyson); Ettrick Banks (arr. Bantock): Skye Boat Song (arr. H. Statham). 8.0:—Cellidh. S.R. from Aberdeen. 9.0:—S.B. from London. 9.15:—Scottish News Bulletin. 9.20-12.0:—S.B. from London.

ABERDEEN.

11.0-12.0:—Relayed from Daventry.

2.30:—For the Schools. Mr. Robert McLeod: 'Music Making' (Term IV)—X. 'The new Tatefo Group and its Friends.' S.B. from Edinburgh.

3.0:—Dance Music.

3.8:—Dance Music.

3.8:—Dance Music.

3.8:—Insert Making' (Term IV)—Miss Marion Angus: 'Happy Journeys'—II, 'A Scottish Country House.' 3.30:—blusical Interlude.

3.8:—The Glasgow.

3.40:—Mid-Week Service, conducted by the Rev. Foster Franklin, M.A. (Kilmalcolm Parish Church).

S.B. from Glasgow.

4.0:—A Concert.

Enid Hewit (Reciter); James Masson (Baritone). The Octet. S.B. from Glasgow.

5.15:—The Children's Hour.

S.B. from Glasgow.

6.15:—S.B. from Glasgow.

6.15:—S.B. from Glasgow.

6.15:—S.B. from Glasgow.

6.15:—S.B. from Glasgow.

Mr. Joseph F. Duncan: 'Rumi Housing and the Farm Servant.'

S.B. from Glasgow.

6.45:—S.B. from Glasgow.

8.0:—A Cellidh.

9.15:—The Station Singers.

8.B. from Glasgow.

8.C:—A Cellidh.

9.15:—S.B. from London.

9.15:—Seottish News Bulletin.

S.B. from Glasgow.

9.20-12.0:—S.B. from London.

2BE BELFAST. (242.3 in.)

2.30:—London Programme relayed from Daventry. 4.0:—
Dance Music. Jan Ralfinl's Regal Band, relayed from The Plaza,
Belfast. 5.0:—Margaret Huxley (Violin). 5.15:—The
Children's Hour. 6.0:—Gramophone Records. 6.15:—The
S.B. from London. 7.45:—Concert by the Lisburn Choral
and Orchestral Society, relayed from the Orange Hall, Railway
Street, Lisburn. Tom Kinniburgh (Basa): Harry Dyson
(Flute). The Society's Chorus and Orchestra, conducted by
David G. Leinster. Orchestra: Overture, 'The Mugic Harp'
(Schubert). 7.55:—Irish Ballad. 'Phaudrig Crohoore'
(Schubert). 7.55:—Irish Ballad. 'Phaudrig Crohoore'
(Stanford), for Chorus and Orchestra, Op. 02. 8.15:—
Harry Dyson: Flute Solo, 'Fantasle Pastorale Hongroise'
(Doppler). 8.28:—Tom Kinniburgh: Myself when young
(L. Lehmann). Son of Mine, and The Rebel (Wallaco). 8.41:—
Orchestra: Overture, 'The Merry Wives of Windsor' (Nicola).
8.52:—Chorus and Orchestra: Festival Chorus, 'Turn back.
O Man,' arranged for Chorus and Orchestra by Gustav
Holst. 9.0-12.0:—S.B. from London (9.15:—Regional News).

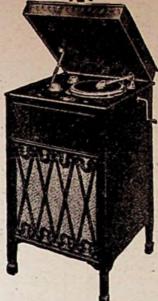
ECONOMISE!

Break away from out-of-date Radio Receivers with their attendant Loud Speakers and Battery Equipment.

Buy a

TRUVOX BABY GRAND RADIO GRAMOPHONE

which incorporates everything. Price, £33.15.0 (Including Marconi Royalties) and yours for £6 down and 11 monthly payments of 55/- per month.

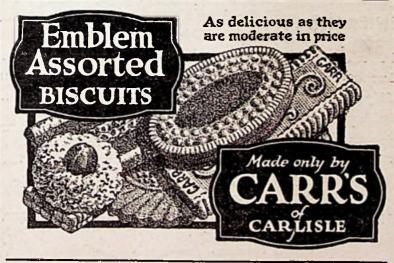


£33-15-0

UNIVERSAL GRAMOPHONE RADIO

RYLAND ROAD, PRINCE OF WALES ROAD, CAMDEN TOWN, N.W.

Tel. No. Hampstead 0226.







A crusty old fellow from Bow Cursed the carols, the waits, and the snow; But his countenance cleared When the Crustless appeared

1st.PRIZE €50

2nd.PRIZE £20 3rd.PRIZE £10 4th.PRIZE £5 5th.PRIZE £2

500 PARCELS (each value 10/-) of DIPLOMA PURE FOODS

CONDITIONS.

The Proprietors of 'Diploma' Crustless Cheese offer a first prize of £50 and other prizes, as stated, for a best last line to this Limerick. Write your last line on a piece of paper and attach the small coloured label from a portion of 'Diploma' Crustless Cheese (either Cheddar, Cheshire, or Dunlop) or label from 'Diploma' Milk or 'Coronet' Milk. Send as many attempts as you like, but to each must be attached a label. The Managing Director's Decision is final and legally binding. Address to

Competition: (9),

WILTS UNITED DAIRIES LTD., TROWBRIDGE.

Closing Date: Entries must reach us not later than Tuesday, December 10, 1929.

Result: A complete list of winners will be forwarded by post to every competitor.

£50 WINNER.

From Derry came Bridget O'Flynn
To be a West End mannequin.
Her style and her brogue
Became quite the vogue
Thus she 'Modistely' rakes in the tin.

£50 WINNER.

Last Fifth of November at Y——
A visitor, praising the Guy,
Was told, with a glare,
"That statue's the Mayor
"My mistake—and the town's!" was

DIPLOMA

CRUSTLESS

CHELSA a ribbonad disc now life the last english

Diploma' is English cheese, guaranteed produce of English pastures, the best and most delicious Cheddar and Cheshire you can buy.

Cheddar or Cheshire
Pox of 6, 8, or 12 portions, 1/41





On World's LONELIEST Island!



Marconi Valves keep touch with civilization

Tristan da Cunha! In mid-ocean —3000 miles from America—2000 miles from Africa. Ship calls once a year. Yet every day islanders get World's latest news—concert from Europe—dance music from New York—through Marconi Valves.

Chaplain of Tristan da Cunha uses Marconi Valves in radio set—island's only constant link with outer world. Because of their reliability, their wide range, their long life. They would improve your set, too. Make its tone clearer. Give it greater volume. They fit any set. Cost not a penny more.

MARCONI WALVES

The first and greatest name in wireless

MARCONIPHONE COMPANY LIMITED
210 Tottenham Court Road · London, W.1



Percy likes jazz music. Dad is a devotee of the Proms. So as soon as the concert is ended, Percy and the boys and the Bowyer-Lowe Portable Five go upstairs together, Nothing to detach or fix up. No aerial and no earth wire. Everything is contained in the good-looking oak cabinet. You can take this Portable wherever you wish, and the music will come to you as clear as life. Directional operation is made quite easy by the turn-table. The price is astonishingly modest, and you can pay by easy monthly instalments.

Ask your wireless dealer about the comprehensive range of Bowyer-Lowe Sets and Components, or write to headquarters for illustrated literature.

SIXTEEN GUINEAS



ASTOR HOUSE, ALDWYCH, W.C.2

HEAD OFFICE AND WORKS:
RADIO WORKS, LETCHWORTH, HERTS.



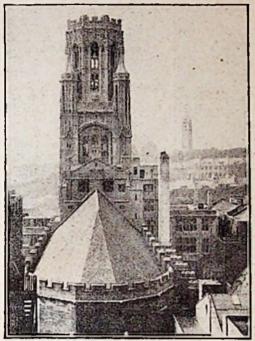
Both Sides of the Bristol Channel.

BRISTOL RADIO WEEK.

Service from the Cathedral—Concerts and Variety Programme by Bristol Artists—Talks and a Football Match Running Commentary.

An Unique Demonstration.

WO years ago a special Bristol Radio Week was arranged by Cardiff Station in conjunction with the civic authorities, education bodies, musical, artistic, and literary groups, and manufacturers, wholesalers, and retailers. Perhaps no other city has enjoyed



S. O. Sumner

THE GREAT HALL AND TOWER OF BRISTOL UNIVERSITY.

so unique a demonstration of the importance of wireless, for while other cities have their civic weeks, Bristol's week is almost entirely on the air. The third annual week will be held from December 8 to 14. Appropriately, it begins with a special service from the Cathedral at 8 p.m.

Bristol Cathedral.

Like many of our great cathedrals, Bristol Cathedral is built on the site of earlier places of worship. St. Augustine came to the banks of the Severn with a disciple named Jordan, and to this saint a simple chapel was built on College Green. An Anglo-Saxon church is said to have replaced this, and a piece of sculpture in the south side of the Cathedral may be a relic of that building. In 1142 a Norman church was begun which was consecrated in 1148. The Elder Lady Chapel dates from the thirteenth century, and in the fourteenth century Abbot Knowle rebuilt the Eastern Lady Chapel. Bristol was in the diocese of Worcester until 1542, when, by the action of Henry VIII, it became the cathedral city of a new diocese.

Canon Pym.

THE preacher at the service on Sunday, December 8, at 8 p.m., will be Canon Pym, D.S.O., Canon of the Cathedral and Chaplain to the King. He is a son of the late Bishop of Bombay, and before coming to Bristol was Rural Dean of Camberwell. The Week's Good Cause, at 8.45 p.m., will be an appeal on behalf of the Lord Mayor of Bristol's Christmas Dinner Fund, and it is hoped that the Lord Mayor himself will make this appeal.

Sir Thomas Beecham.

SIR THOMAS BEECHAM will conduct the National Orchestra of Wales at the Popular Concert in the Park Hall, Cardiff, on Sunday, December 8, at 8.15 p.m. Dennis Noble, the singer, is one of Bristol's most distinguished artists. This programme will be broadcast from 9.5 to 10.0 p.m.

The Silent Fellowship.

THE Silent Fellowship will be given as usual by the West Regional Director, Mr. Appleton, at 10.40 p.m. on Sunday, December 8. Special satisfaction is expressed that the week opens on the Sunday in the month on which this service is taken by Daventry (5XX), for Bristolians away from home will be able to join their friends in listening. The talk, I understand, will deal with that spirit of adventure which distinguished Bristol through the centuries, although her citizens have been singularly modest about letting the world know of the achievements of her sons.

Sailors and Soldiers.

ANY popular programmes have been given from Bristol in the form of Sailors' Nights and Soldiers' Nights, and a combined Sailors and Soldiers' Night will take place in the Colston Hall on Monday, December 9, at 7.45 p.m. This programme has been arranged in conjunction with the British Legion, and the Chairman will be the Lord Mayor. The City of Bristol Police Band (conducted by Captain F. W. Wood, M.V.O.) will make its first public appearance on this occasion. The Bristol Harmonic Male Voice Choir, conducted by Joseph Jenkins, will lead community singing by a great assembly of ex-sailors and soldiers. The vocalists will be Ethel Hook (contralto) and William Parsons (baritone).

An Alderman and a Student.

A LDERMAN A. A. SENINGTON, who has been a member of the Bristol Watch Committee since 1913, gives a talk on Tuesday, December 10, at 6 p.m., on 'How the Watch Committee Watches.' He is an exclored Mayor of Bristol, and has just been replected an alderman for a further period of six

elected an alderman for a further period of six years. The younger generation will be represented by Mr. H.
Trevor Lloyd, President of the University
of Bristol Union, on Monday, December 9, at 4.45 p.m. The title of his talk will be 'A Student looks at Europe.' He is a practised speaker, for he represented the University of Bristol Union at Inter-Varsity Debates and took part in the opposition to the Canadian Debating Team in October, 1928. He was a member of the British Delegation to the Annual Council Meeting of the International Confederation of Students at Budapest this year, and he is Vice-President of the National Union of Students.

Friday for Variety.

RIDAY, December 13, is one of the gayest nights of a full week, for it includes a Variety Programme, Students' Songs, and Dance Music from a Territorial Ball. The Variety Programme by Bristol artists, which begins at 7.45 p.m., includes items by Lilian Keyes (soprano), Dorothy Godwin and Edgar Hawke (harp and saxophone duets), Barry Kendall (Italian and Russian songs with guitar), William Joyce (comedian), and C. Powell Eastbury and Marjorie Bowya (entertainers). The songs and choruses at 8.30 p.m. will be given by students of the University of Bristol at the Victoria Rooms, and at 11.15 p.m. dance music will be relayed from the same building. This music, by the Clifford Essex Dance Band, will be played at the Gloucestershire Territorial Ball.

" Messiah."

A BROADCAST which never fails in popularity is Messiah, and this is being given by special request on Saturday, December 14, by the Bristol Choral Society in the Colston Hall and relayed from 7.30 to 9.0 p.m. The artists will be Alice Moxon (soprano), Ethel Barker (contralto), Trefor Jones (tenor), and Howard Fry (baritone). The Bristol Symphony Orchestra, augmented by the London Symphony Orchestra, will play. The conductor will be Mr. S. W. Underwood, who is also conductor of the Gloucester Orpheus.

Sport.

RUNNING Commentary on the Bristol v. Coventry Rugby Football Match at the Horfield Ground will be given by Mr. L. J. Corbett on Saturday, December 14, at 2.30 p.m., with an introductory talk by Mr. A. G. Powell. At 6 p.m. on the same day Mr. Leigh Woods tells of 'West of England Sport,' and at 7 p.m. Mr. R. Ashley Hall gives a talk on 'Aviation in Bristol and the West.' Mr. Ashley Hall qualified as a Civil Air Pilot in 1927, and is a Pilot Officer in the Royal Air Force Special Reserve. He is a Director of the Bristol and Wessex Aeroplane Club, and as a Town Councillor he is a member of the Bristol Municipal Airport Committee.

(Continued on page 674.)



3. C. Summer

THE VICTORIA ROOMS, BRISTOL, from which two relays will be given during Radio Week.

A CONDUCTOR FROM BAYREUTH

Franz von Hoesslin, Conductor at the famous Festspielhaus in Bayreuth, directs tonight's B.B.C. Symphony Concert from the Queen's Hall. Notes on the programme, which is mainly a Wagnerian one, are given below.

Brahmsians and Wagnerites.

F the programme of this week's Symphony Concert had been announced in Vienna or in any great Germanspeaking centre of music towards the end of last century, one of two things would have happened. Either there would have been no audience—that is the more likely alternative -or there would have been two. One would have come to revel in the glorious splendour of Wagner's great conceptions, and when the last notes of Die Götterdammerung had sounded, would have hurried from the hall, would have hands over cars, lest a note of that odious Brahms should sully the impression of the noble message they had heard. The other, if it came

at all to worship at the shrine of Brahms' Olympian screnity in a place defiled by such dread sounds, would not have entered the outer doorway without assuring itself that no note of Wagner's revolutionary noise would

assail their simple spirits.

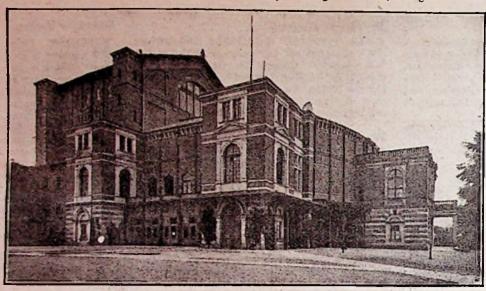
Some of us, even in the youthful B.B.C., are old enough to remember the battle of the Brahmsians and Wagnerites, and the ferocity of its waging. Everybody in the German musical world belonged to one or other party, upholding his own idol and deriding the other people's, with a passionate zeal. To have a foot in either camp, as many people in 'unmusical Britain' quite sincerely did, was to proclaim oneself a hopeless fool. And any conductor, in those days, who went from Wagner's own court to conduct a Brahms Symphony, would have been excommunicated forthwith, and Bayreuth would have known him no more.

Franz von Hoessiin, of Bayreuth.

THE appearance of Franz von Hoesslin as conductor this evening is a very happy sign of the wider and saner view which every good music-lover holds today. Of all living conductors, he is the one with the best authority to present Wagner's music—the accredited Minister of Bayreuth to the rest of the world. For some years he has been conducting the Festival performances there, in the theatre where the tradition set by Wagner himself is still maintained in all its integrity by Frau Cosima Wagner, that amazingly strong and resolute personality, and Siegfried, the great Wagner's son.

Von Hoesslin was for a time a pupil of Mottl. himself one of the original Wagner disciples, and has been conducting concert and opera for more than twenty years; in one opera house—at Riga—he held a post which Wagner was the first to occupy, on its institution.

The programme is of itself interesting. It illustrates four quite distinct stages in the development of Wagner's art, which carried opera from the somewhat stiff and artificial form in which he found it to the music drama of his own ideal, in which the two arts were welded into a real unity.



THE FESTSPIELHAUS IN BAYREUTH

The cynosure of all Wagnerites, where, yearly, the finest possible performances are given of the great master's operas.

'The Flying Dutchman.'

AGNER'S interest in the old story of the Flying Dutchman was first aroused by a version of it by the poet Heine. Soon after he had read it, the impression it had made on him was deepened by an actual experience of the North Sea in one of its grim and grey moods. In July, 1839, Wagner, with his wife (his first wife) and his huge Newfoundland dog, embarked at Pillau on a sailing vessel bound for London en route for Paris. He writes himself: 'I shall never forget the voyage; it lasted three weeks and a half. . . The legend of the Flying Dutchman was confirmed by the sailors, and the circumstances gave it a definite and characteristic colour in my mind.'

The Overture is eloquent of stormy seas, of the restless wandering of the Dutchman, condemned for ever to sail the waters until a maiden should be found who would break the spell by sharing his fate. The stern motive of 'Fate' is heard, and the beautiful melody which portrays Senta, the fisher-maiden who redeems the Dutchman by her self-sacrifice.

'Tristan and Isolda.'

AGNER himself arranged the Prelude and the last great scene of his drama, Tristan and Isolda for concert performance and conducted several performances of it in this shape, before the whole work had been given.

Of the closing scene he writes: 'Shall we call this Death? Is it not rather the wonder world of night, out of which, so says the story, the ivy and the vine sprang forth in close embrace over the tombs of Tristan and Isolda?'

Wagner evidently regarded the violoncello as the orchestral voice which should best express his themes associated with lovers. Here, in the Prelude, the beginning of each phrase is played by the 'cellos, the expressive harmony being filled in by the wood-winds. The second theme of the Prelude is also given to the 'cellos.

The end of the opera is the great lament which Isolda sings before dying beside Tristan's body. It begins with a melody which is eloquent of grief, and rises to a great, passionate climax of sorrow.

'The Imperial March.'

HIS march, which is not, strictly speaking, so much a march as an orchestral poem in honour of the Emperor, was composed in 1871. Along with Beethoven's lNinth Symphony, it formed part of programme which, on his sixtieth birthday, Wagner cele-brated the founding of OWIL theatre his Bayreuth. Five years later, in 1877, he conducted it himself at one of the Wagner concerts here in London. The chief tunes used in it are the national song 'Hail to the Emperor, King William,' and the Lutheran Hymn, 'A stronghold sure.'

The End of 'The Ring.'

Nibelungs' Ring, is in the hall of Hagen's clan on the banks of the Rhine. The body of the murdered Siegfried is burned on a great funeral pyre, and when Brünnhilde has sung a noble farewell to our hero, she mounts her Valkyr horse and leaps into the flames, to perish with him. The Rhine rises and engulfs the hall, and the three Rhine Maidens swim through the flood to take their Ring from Brünnhilde's finger amid the ashes. The pyre and all it holds are carried away by the stream, and in the distance can be seen the home of the gods, Valhalla, in flames, crumbling to its ruin.

' The Tenth.'

HEN Brahms' first Symphony appeared, he was already forty-three, and had won so assured a position in the world of music that none of his friends could understand the shyness which had kept the work from a hearing so long. It was known that he had actually finished it some fourteen years before he allowed it to be heard. As its reception immediately proved, he need have felt no diffidence about it; the Symphony was at once acclaimed as a real masterpiece, at least one enthusiast referring to it as 'the Tenth,' meaning that it was a fit successor to Beethoven's nine.

It was first played at Karlsruhe, conducted by Otto Dessoff, Brahms electing to hear his work 'for the first time in the little town that holds a good friend, a good conductor, and a good orchestra.' Brahms himself conducted it soon afterwards in many of the German centres, and it was first played in this country by the Cambridge University Music Society, to whom Brahms sent the score and parts still in manuscript. That performance aroused special interest in Cambridge because the horns at the beginning of the last movement make use of the tune known there as 'The Cambridge Quarters,' the famous chimes. The coincidence, a purely accidental one, was hailed as making it happily appropriate that Cambridge should be the first centre to give the work in this country.

8.0

B.B.C. CONCERT FROM THE QUEEN'S HALL

FRIDAY, DECEMBER 6 2LO LONDON & 5XX DAVENTRY

(356.3 m.) 842 kc/s.

6.45

193 kc/s (1,554.4 m.) 10.20

THIS WEEK'S SURPRISE ITEM

THE DAILY SERVICE

10.30 TIME SIGNAL, GREENWICH; WEATHER FORECAST

10.45 Miss L. H. YATES: 'Home-dried Fruit and

11.0-12.0 (Daventry only) Gramophono Records

11.0-11.30 (London only)

Experimental Television Transmission by the Baird Process

A Sonata Recital 12.0 ALEXANDER NIFOSI (Violoncello) RENEE SWEETLAND (Pianoforte)

Variations on a Theme of Mozart

Organ Music

Played by M. P. CONWAY, F.R.C.O.

Organist and Master of the Cheristers, Chichester Cuthedral

Relayed from St. Mary-le-Bow

The Great G Miner Fugue Back Allegrette in B Miner ... Vierne Finalo, Sonata I, in B Flat

1.0-2.0 A Recital of Gramophone Records By CHRISTOPHER STONE

FOR THE SCHOOLS 2.30

Miss C. A. Simpson, 'Rural Survey-VI, Rivers, Streams, and Marshes'

Interludo

3.0 'Peoples of the World and their Homes'
-XI, Major W. T. BLAKE: 'The Arabs
of the Sahara'

3.25 Hints on Athletics and Games—NI.
'Athletics': Mr. D. G. A. Lowe, 'Team
Racing'

3.40 Interludo

Play for Schools 3.45 'The Talisman'

LIGHT MUSIC 4.30 Moscherro and his Orchestra From THE MAY FAIR HOTEL

THE CHILDREN'S HOUR The Story of 'Bunny Sump'—one of the Gnome Family (Mabel Marlowe) Songs by Jean Allistone The Second Meeting Pool,' from 'The Meeting

Pool ' (Mercyn Skipper)

6.0 'Mr. R. Gambier Parry: 'How to Look After your Wireless Set'-III

'The First News' TIME SIGNAL, GREENWICH; WEATHER FORECAST, FIRST GENERAL NEWS BULLETIN

30 The Rt. Roy. Bishop J. TAYLOR SMITH, K.C.B., C.V.O.: The Work of the Brigades.

BISHOP TAYLOR-SMITH'S talk, which is boing givon under the auspices of the Boys Brigade, the Boys Life Brigade, and the Church Lads Brigade, will deal with the aims and objects of the Brigado movement.

THE FOUNDATIONS OF MUSIC BECTHOVEN PIANOFORTE SONATAS Played by EDWARD ISAACS

Sonata in D Minor, Op. 31, No. 2 (concluded)
Allegretto

First Movement (Allegro con brio), Sonata in C, Op. 53 (Tho 'Wakistein' Sonata)

THE Count Ferdinand Ernst Gabriel Waldstein was one of Beethoven's carliest friends, knowing him from his youthful years in Bonn, before he moved to Vienna. The Count was himself no mean musician, pianist, and composer, and



A GREAT GERMAN CONDUCTOR. Franz von Hoesslin will conduct the B.B.C. Symphony Concert relayed from the Queen's Hall tonight.

Beethoven made a set of Variations for four hands at the pianeforte, on an air composed by the

The great Sonata dedicated to him was composed, so far as we know, in 1804, when Beethoven was living in his country quarters at Döbling. After one of his outbreaks of violent tempor, he had left von Breuning in dudgeon, and, stopping first at Baden, had gono back to his old resort at Döbling. The Sonata originally included a much longer slow movement than this present one, but Beothoven afterwards took that out and had it published as a soparato piece; it is known now as the 'Andante Favori.' As it stands, the Sonata begins with a big Allegro movement. Then an introductory Adagio leads to a Rondo at moderate speed, and a Prestissimo closes it with a sense of real excitement and hurry.

7.0 Mr. ERNEST NEWMAN: The B.B.C. Music Critio

7.15 Musical Interludo 7.25 The Rov. M. R. RIDLEY: 'Poetry and the - Ordinary Reader'-V

Ordinary Reader '-V

In the matter of appreciation it is with poetry, as with the other arts: one's enjoyment is multiplied considerably by an intelligent understanding of the 'craft.' of the art. Thus, as Mr. Ridley will show to-night, it is a real enhancement of the reader's pleasure to know why, in such and such a case, such and such a form was used in preference to any other. For the form that a poem takes in the poet's mind is far from accidental; somet or ode or lyric or epic—all are dictated by the poculiar demands of the subject that has inspired the poet. He may not even consciously have chosen his medium; it will probably have dictated itself; but there will be no mistaking its rightness—or wrongness—when the poem is made.

7.45 EDDIE CUILDS and VIVIENNE MAURICE

8.0 B.B.C. Symphony Concert -VII

(Sixth Season, 1929-30) Relayed from THE QUEEN'S HALL

(Sole Lessees, Messrs. Chappell & Co., Ltd. STILES-ALLEN

THE B.B.C. SYMPHONY ORCHESTRA (Principal Violin, ARTHUR CATTERALL)

Conducted by Franz von Hoesslin

Overture, 'The Flying Dutchman' Prelude and Love Death ('Tristan and

STILES-ALLEN and Orchestra Closing Scene, 'The Dusk of the Gods'
Wagner

(For Notes on this Concert see page 660.)

'The Second News' WEATHER FORECAST, SECOND GENERAL NEWS BULLETIN

Symphony Concert 9.20

(Continued)

ORCHESTRA Symphony, No. 1, in C Minor ... Brahms

10.0 Local News ; (Daventry only) Shipping Forceast and Fat Stock Prices

10.5 Topical Talk

SURPRISE ITEM 10.20

DANCE MUSIC

THE PICCADILLY PLAYERS, directed by AL STARITA, and THE PICCADILLY GRILL BAND, directed by JERRY HOEY, from THE PICCADILLY HOTEL

TEDDY BROWN and his BAND From CIRO'S CLUB

(Friday's Programmes continued on page 663.)

This Week's Epilogue :

'LORD, WHAT IS MAN?' 'GRACE'

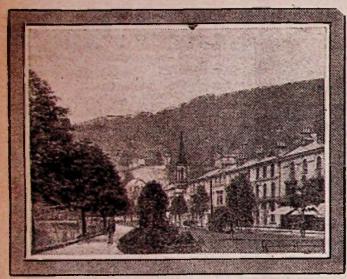
Ifymn, 'Jesus, Lover of my soul' Isaiah xxx, 15-21 and 29 Hymn, 'Hark, my soul' Isaiah xxxv, 10

66 RADIO-ACTIVITY " GROWS HAIR

New Way for Everyone to Secure Splendid Hair Growth.

LATEST TRIUMPH OF WORLD'S MOST WONDERFUL PHENOMENON DEFINITELY CONQUERS BALDNESS, GREYNESS, and other HAIR TROUBLES.

The discovery of the remarkable effect of "Radio-Activity" upon Hair Growth is considered so important that arrangements have been made for a Free Supply of a Wonderful New Radio-Active Tonic Hair Dressing to be sent to every applicant who is Bald or Grey, or whose hair is falling or otherwise impaired. All that is necessary is to fill in and forward the Special Form below.



The Radio-Activity of the waters of the Iamous Thermal Springs at Matlock Bath has proved most successful in connection with the new method of stimulating Hair Growth, and is used in the Radio-Active Tonic Dressing, a supply of which is to be sent free to readers of "The Radio Times" who apply on the form below.

fact much less than is paid for the continued use of ordinary hair tonics.

Colour has been restored in hundreds of cases of grey-haired folk at such ages as 60, 70, and even older. Such hair troubles as Failing Hair, Scurf, Greasy Scalp, Patchy Baldness, and others seem to disappear like magic under this new form of treatment.

MOST IMPORTANT HAIR-GROWTH DISCOVERY OF MODERN TIMES.

So important is the discovery that so important is the discovery that special arrangements have been made for those the state of whose hair is not all that is to be desired, to have sent to them at once and free of charge a supply of Radio-Active Tonic Dressing for the Hair which all can use with advantage.

The man to whom the credit is due for the discovery of the radio-active hair-growing method is Mr. Frederick Godfrey, of Matlock, Bath, who for some years has been recognized as the leading consultant in all matters connected with Hair Trousconnected with Hair Trou-bles and Hair Growth.

WORLD-WIDE WELCOME FOR ALL-BRITISH HAIR-GROWTH ACHIEVEMENT.

From all corners of the world glowing tributes to this All-British Hair Growth Discovery are being received.

In INDIA, where Hair Troubles are most rife and most difficult to combat owing to climatic conditions, wonderful results have been obtained and the Radio-Activity Method of Hair Growth is warmly welcomed. Members of the Reigning Houses are numbered amongst those who have, after testing it, acclaimed the new system enthusiastically.

From NEW ZEALAND comes a number of reports, of which the following is typical:—

"I am pleased with the results of your Treatment. The almost bald patches are now hardly noticeable, the hair is soft and glossy."

AUSTRALIA provides equally enthusiastic tribute:—
"It has improved my hair wonderfully. New hair is growing nicely on place where once bald."

SOUTH AFRICA:—" My hair has become thick and glossy and is no longer falling out. This treatment has really been a pleasant surprise since all the others I have tried have been failures."

SUDAN :- " Is giving satisfaction and working won-

HOLLAND:—" New Jiair growing rapidly. Bald places covered with strong bair."



ER. THOS. HELM Gont.), WHOSE EX-PERIENCE READS LIKE A MIRACLE— BUT IT IS NOT. EVERY READER CAN BE EQUALLY SUCCESSFUL IN SECURING NEW HAIR GROWTH. SIMPLY SEND IN THE FORM BELOW.



BACK VIEW OF HEAD OF MR. THOS.
HELM (John.), SHOWING NEW HAIR
GROWTH COMPLETELY COVERISO
FLACE FORMERLY BALD.
HELM'S LETTER BELOW.

27, Rosebank Road, Hawick,

Dear Sir,—I am very pleased to let you know that the bald patch at the back of my neck is all right now, and all my Iriends think that your treatment is wonderful.

You don't know how thankful I am that it is all right again.

Hever I know anybody to have any scalp trouble, I will tell them what you did for me.

Yours truly, THOMAS HELM (Jung.).

In addition to the above, hundreds of others from all over England have written in similar enthusiastic terms. Now readers of this newspaper have only to fill in the form below to learn what Radio-Activity will do for their

HE Wonders of Scientific Discovery never The latest announcement is that Radio-Activity, the world's greatest phenomenon, has now been applied to the homely but very necessary process of growing hair for those who are bald or whose hair is com-

mencing either to fail or going grey.

The detriment of loss of hair and premature greyness is all too real in these days when youth, or at any rate wouthful appearance, counts for so much socially and in every class of occupation.

Therefore it is indeed good news to learn that Baldness can be definitely remedied by the agency of Radio-Acticity.

THE MYSTERY OF "RADIO-ACTIVITY."

Exactly what Radio-Activity is remains somewhat of a

mystery, but what is not a mystery is that certain Spa Waters in this country have actual radio active effect upon the human system and upon the Hair and Scalp in particular. Fortun-ately, it can now be stated that there are stated that there are very few people who need despair of re-newing their youthful appearance, at any rate so far as their hair is concerned.

Even instances of 20 years or more bald-ness bave responded to a short course of simple, self-applied home treatment, a main feature of which

has been the use of certain preparations made up with and based upon the radio-active principles of British Spa Water. The cost of this radio-active treatment is quite small; in

RECORD TO BE PROUD OF.

It is his proud record that no less than 100,000 people during the last two years have benefited by his discoveries and work.

Now all his previous achievements are surpassed by this latest and greatest Hair Growing Discovery.

No one need go on worrying about the condition of their hair, no matter how many disappointments they may have experienced in the past. All they have to do is to write and take advantage of the offer set forth below. As well as sending the free gift of Radio-Active Tonic Dressing for the Hair, Mr. Godfreywill give certain advice which can be followed at quite small cost, but will ensure hair benefit to a surprising degree. Many who have followed this advice describe the results as "Marvellous," "Miraculous," "Almost Unbelievable," and in other equally enthusiastic terms.

You, reader, should ask yourself: Am I content to go gradually bald?

Is the colour of my hair fading P Is my hair falling? Is my hair dull, lifeless and lustre-lacking?

In any of these predicaments it will be wise to fill in the Hair Growing Form below to-day. If you are actually bald or grey, then it is CERTAIN that you must act at once. The sooner you will realise the value of the new Hair Growth Discovery to your lasting gratification and satisfaction, and in any case you receive your trial supply of the Radio-Active Tonic Hair Dressing Free and without any obligation.

.....POST THIS FORM FOR YOUR FREE SUPPLY TO-DAY.....

Please post me Free Supply of Radio-Active Tonic Hair Dressing and special advice. My Hair Trouble is

NAME

ADDRESS

I enclose two 1 d. stamps (value 3d.) towards cost of postage and packing.

POST THIS TORM F. GODFREY. R.T. Dept., Whatstandwell, Matlock, Derbyshire Redio Times, 20/11/20 Sulte, 'La Maison d'Or' ('The House of Gold')

Nouten

Stimmungen (Moods)......Achron

7.40 CHARLES WILFRED CURNOCK

ORCHESTRA

FRIDAY, DECEMBER 6 5GB DAVENTRY EXPERIMENTAL

(479.2 m.) 626 kc/s.

TRANSMISSIONS FROM LONDON ENCEPT WHERE OTHERWISE STATED.

8.0 VISIT THE DUMBLETON FETE and GALA

3.0	Te de la	ORGAN MU	isic
			OWARD, L.R.A.M.,
	and Di		he Choir, Highgate
Rela			-le-Bow Church
C Minor F First Mov	ugue	Trio Sonate	, No. 6 } Bach
Donis Co	OWEN (C	ontralto)	
Caro mio Cangio d'	ben (My	dear one) (I turn from	m the sight). Handel MacFadyen
EDNA C.	Howar	.o	
First and	Third ?	Movements,	Symphony No. 6 Widor
Donis Co	OWEN		
Gipsies .	•••••		Graham PeelQuilter
Love wer	it a-ridi	ng	Frank Bridge
EDNA C.	Howan	.D	
Toccata :	Prolude	on ' Piango Dairstow	
Larghette	····)		
Choral		. S. Wesley	1

and Fugue DANCE MUSIC JACK PAYNE and THE B.B.C. DANCE ORCHESTRA

5.30 The Children's Hour (From Birmingham) Candle Light Fun,' by Cicely Fleming Songs and Concerted Items, by DOROTHY BENNETT (Soprano), ENID CRUICK-SHANK (Contralto), TREFOR JONES (Tenor), DALE SMITH (Bass); 'Come with me—to the Cinema,' by Florence M, Austin

"The First News" TIME SIGNAL, GREENWICH; WEATHER FORECAST, FIRST GENERAL NEWS BULLETIN

MARGARETH SEVERN (Contralto)

Selection, 'The Bartered Bride'

7.5 CHARLES WILFRED CURNOCK (Pianoforte)

6.30

ORCHESTRA

MARGARETH SEVERN

Light Music

(From Birmingham)

THE BIRMINGHAM STUDIO ORCHESTRA

Conducted by FRANK CANTELL



will take part in the 'Dumble-ton fête and gala,' tonight at 8.0.

DOROTHY BENNETT

.....Tod Boyd ORCHESTRA Overture to a French Comedy Keler-Bela 8.0 The Dumbleton Fête and Gala (From Birmingham) A Ballegorical Cantorio by SAMUEL SNOOP, Mus. Ass. (Organist of DUMPLETON MINSTER and Hon. Conductor of THE DUMBLETON MORPHEUS SOCIETY) Introduction Wait and Seo
THE TERRITORIAL BAND THE RECTOR AND CHURCH. WARDENS THE ORGANIST THE T.E.A. URBAN DISTRICT COUNCIL THE DUMBLETON FIRE BRIGADE THE LITTLE BIRDIES' POOR OLD IRELAND THE ANCIENT ORDER OF Pelicans. ! This Life is Not All Beer and Skittles ' presented by DOROTHY BENNETT-(Soprano)
ENID CRUICESHANK
(Contralto) TREFOR JONES (Tenor)
DALE SMITH (Bass) THE MIDLAND PLANOFORTE SENTET
(Leader, Frank Cantell)
Assisted by
Walter Heard (Flute) and THE DUMBLETON BRASS BAND A MILITARY BAND CONCERT VIVIENNE CHAPTERTON (Soprano) THE WIRELESS MILITARY BAND Conducted by B. WALTON O'DONNELL ture, 'The Cricket on the Hearth' Overture in B Flat Schubert Love's Coronation Florence Aylward Killarney Balfe
My Prayer W. H. Squire Smctana, arr. Fetras Romanco, Op. 9 D'Ambrosio Rondino Beethoven, arr. Kreisler D'Ambrosio, known to the present day only as the composer of one or two charmingly melodious violin pieces, was himself a fine violinist, a distinguished pupil of the Conservatoire at Naples. His short and busy life was shared between Nice and Paris, and it was there that he died shortly after the outbreak of the Great War, at the age of only forty-three. Many of the greatest violinists have included some of his graceful music in their repertory; it is so well suited to display the best qualities of the instrument that it is likely to retain its popularity.

lanco and Persuasion

'The Second News' WEATHER FORECAST, SECOND GENERAL NEWS BULLETIN

DANCE MUSIC

THE PICCADILLY PLAYERS, directed by AL STARITA and THE PICCADILLY GRILL BAND, directed by JERRY HOEY, from THE PICCADILLY HOTEL

11.0-11.15 TEDDY BROWN and his BAND From CIRO'S CLUB

(Friday's Programmes continued on page 604.)

A Gift of Guaranteed Endurance

BEATERNAL PROPERTY DE LA CONTRACTOR DE L

The enduring charm of the "Britannie" Bracelet is secured by the Five Years! Guarantee.

Every "Britannic" Expanding Bracelet is sold under a guarantee of five years' maintenance, including replacement of springs free of charge, through any jeweller.

The name "Britannic" ensures in addition the highest quality and the most fashionable patterns; moreover it guarantees the Bracelet to be solid gold throughout including the springs.



BRITANNIC

Expanding Watch Bracelet

"The Most Famous in the World."

If any difficulty about guarantee, write BCM Britannic, 20, London.



What do you understand? READ

Mind and Body

· by Dr. William Brown

AN AID TO STUDY PAMPHLET: 2D.

post free



A woman's discrimination makes her delight in saying

Playeris Please



PLAYER'S "MEDIUM" NAVY CUT CIGARETTES

10 for 6d. 20 for 111d. also 5 for 3d.

N.C.C. 670

Friday's Programmes continued (December 6)

5WA CARDIFF. 958 kc/s. (309.9 m.)

12.0-1.0 London Programmo relayed from Daventry

2.30 London Programme relayed from Daventry

Light Music JOHN STEAM'S CARLTON CELEBRITY ORCHESTRA Relayed from THE CARLTON RESTAURANT

The Children's Hour

6.0 Mr. A. R. Dawson: 'The Eighteenth Century Plagueship

0.15 S.B. from London

6.30 Dr. CHARLES WHITEY: 'A Reading from the Bath Anthology

6.45 S.D. from London

10.0 West Regional Nows

10.5-10.35 S.B. from London

5SX

1,040 kc/s. (288.5 m.) SWANSEA.

2.30 London Programme relayed from Daventry

5.15 S.B. from Cardiff

6.0 London Programmo relayed from Daventry

6.15 S.B. from London

10.0 West Regional News (S.B. from Cardiff)

10.5-10.35 S.B. from London

6BM

1,040 kc/s. (288.5 m.) **BOURNEMOUTH.**

2.30 London Programme relayed from Daventry

6.15 S.B. from London

10.0 Local News

5PY

10.5-10.35 S.B. from London

PLYMOUTH.

2.30 London Programme relayed from Daventry

The Children's Hour 5.15 The Sleigh Bells remind us of St. Nicolas Gifts of Song and Verse will be broadcast at

6.0 London Programmo relayed from Daventry

6.15-10.35 S.B. from London (10.0 Forthcoming Events; Local News)

797 kc/s. (376.4 m.) MANCHESTER. 2ZY

2.30 London Programme relayed from Daventry

THE NORTHERN WIRELESS ORCHESTRA Overture, 'Italian Dramatic' Keler Bela

The Children's Hour THROUGH ROSE COLOURED SPECTACLES Songs by Doris Gambell and Harry Hopewell. A Story: 'Through Rose Coloured Spectacles' (Agnes Hart)

6.0 The Rev. G. W. KERR: 'Our Young Settlers in Canada

0.15 S.B. from London

10.0 North Regional News

10.5-10.35 S.B. from London

Other Stations.

5SC

GLASGOW.

2.30:—For the Schools: 'Travellers' Tales of Other Lands'—X, Dr. Dugald Christle, 'A Pioneer Doctor in Manchuria'—II.
S.B. from Edinburgh. 2.50:—Musical Interlude.' 'S.H. from Edinburgh. 2.55:—My Day's Work'—X, J.L.Col. S. Smith 'As a Surveyor.' S.B. from Edinburgh. 3.10:—Musical Interlude. 'S.H. from Edinburgh. 3.10:—Musical Interlude. 'S.H. from Edinburgh. 3.10:—Musical Interlude. '3.15:—A Concert—'On Wings of Song.' The Octet. The Rees' Wedding and Spring Song ('Songs without Words') (Mendelssohn). Robert. Wilson (Tenori): On Wings of Song.' (Mendelssohn); Serenade (Schubert). Jessie Skene (Soprano): Hedge Roses and The Trout (Schubert). The Octet: Chanson 'My Lovely Celia. and .Phyllis baseuch charming graces (afr. Lanowilson). Jessie Skene; Nymphs and Shepherds (Purcell); Laillaby (Brahms). The Octet: Dreaming (Schubann): The Londonderry Air (Arr. O'Connor Morris). 4.0:—Dance Musie by Charles Watson's Orchestra, relayed from the Playhouse Ballroom. 4.30:—Musie by Modern Sectish Composers. The Octet. Overture, '1745' (W. B. Moonle). Horace Wilson (Ténor): Gather ye Rosebuds and My Lady (Herhert A. Carruthers); The Knight of Bethlehem (D. Cleghorn Thomson); The Bracelet (Ailsa Bremner). The Octet: Three Symphonic Dances (Wangh Wright), Horace Wilson: Nest The. Bracelet (Ailsa Bremner): The Octet:
Three Symphonic Dannees (Waugh
Wright), Horace Wilson: Nest Thee,
My Bird (W. Wallace): Lie there,
My Bird (W. Wallace): Lie there,
My Luto (Hamish Mact unn),
5.15:—The Children's Hour, 5.52:—
Weather Forecast for Farmers,
6.0:—London Programme relayed
from Daventry, 6.15:—S.B. from
London, 6.30:—Bulletin of Scottlish
Market Prices for Farmers, 6.40:—
Muslcal Interlude, 6.45:—S.B. from
London, 10.0:—Scottlish News
Bulletin, 10.5-10.35:—S.B. from
London, 10.5-10.35:—S.B. from
London

995 kc/s. (301.5 m.)

ABERDEEN.

ABERDEEN.

2.30:—For the Schools: 'Travellers' Tales of Other Lands'—X. Dr. Dugald Christie: 'A Ploneer Doctor in Manchuria'—II.

S.B. from Edinburgh. 2.50:—Musical Interlude. S.B. from Edinburgh. 2.55:—'My Day's Work'—X, Lt.-Col. S. Smith, 'As a Surveyor.' S.B. from Edinburgh. 3.10:—Musical Interlude. S.B. from Glasgow. 3.15:—A Concert—'On Wings of Song.' Jessie Skene (Soprano): Robert Wilson (Tenor). The Octet. S.B. from Glasgow. 4.0:—Dance Music. S.B. from Glasgow. 4.30:—Music by Modern Scottish Composers. Horace Wilson (Tenor). The Octet. S.B. from Glasgow. 5.15:—The Children's Hour. S.B. from Glasgow. 5.57:—Weather Forecast for Farmers. S.B. from Glasgow. 5.0:—London Programme relayed from Daventry: 6.15:—S.B. from London. 6.30:—Bulletin of Scottish Market Prices for Farmers. S.B. from Glasgow. 6.40:—Musical Interlude. S.B. from Glasgow. 6.45:—S.B. from London. 10.0:—Scottish News Bulletin. S.B. from Glasgow. 10.5-10.35:—S.B. from London.

2BE BELFAST.

12.0:—Organ Music, played by Herbert Westerby, relayed from the Grosvenor Hall.

12.30-1.0:—Gramophone Records.

2.30:—London Programme relayed from Daventry.

4.30:—Dance Music: Jan Ralbin's Regal Band, relayed from The Plaza, Belfast.

5.0:—Ernest A. A. Stonetoy (Violia);

5.15:—The Children's Hour.

6.0:—London Programme relayed from Daventry.

6.15:—S.B. from London.

6.30:—Musical Interlude.

6.45:—S.B. from London.

8.0:—A Symphony Concert. Dorothy King. (Soprano): John Gabalfa (Violonetilo). The Symphony Orchestra, conducted by E. Godfrey Brown.

9.0:—S.B. from London.

9.15:—Symphony Concert (continued.):

10.0:—Regional News.

10.5-10.35:—S.B. from London.

THE RADIO TIMES.

The Journal of the British Broadcasting Corporation.

Published every Friday-Price Two pence. Editorial address: Savoy Hill, London,

The Reproduction of the copyright programmes contained in this issue is strictly





BATTERIES

that bear the greatest name in wireless

A battery by Marconiphone! Made to expert specifications - used in experimental work by the Marconiphoue engineers. That is the battery you get when you insist on "Marconiphone." It gives your set better tone, fuller volume, through hundreds of programmes. Marconiphone Company Limited, 210-212 Tottenham Court Road, London, W.I

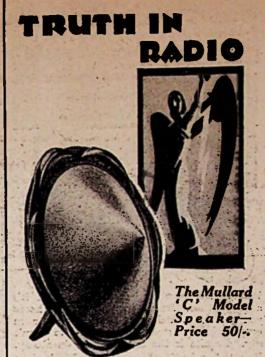
Popular types: 66-VOLT, 9/6 108-VOLT 15/6

Super-capacity: 60-VOLT, 20/-

Marconiphone Batteries

IMPROVE ALL RADIO SETS

The first and greatest name in wireless



A really fine speaker at a reasonable price. Pure in tone, vivid in reproduction, with a full size speaker's capability of handling volume. Such is the 'C' Model Speaker. Mullards make it—that is your guarantee.

MASTER RADIC

GIVE YOUR SET A CHANCE!

A High Aerial is as good as Another Valve PATENT STEEL

WIRELESS

SURPLUS POWF R

DAMP PROOF! **ROT PROOF!!**

26 Feet high. In 3 sections of 11 in. Steel tube tapering to 1 in. Carriage, London 1/6; Midlands 2/6; elsewhere 3/6. Weight 24 lbs.

34 Feet high. In 4 sections of 13 in. Steel tube tapering to 1 in. Carriage, London 2/-; Midlands 3/-; elsewhere 4/-. Weight 34 lbs.

THE "SUPER" MAST 12 Feet high. In 5 sections of heavy 14 in. Steel tube 29/6 read to 1 in. A real bargain. Carriage, London 2/6; Midlands 3/6; elsewhere 4/6. Weight 40 lbs.

P.R. are made of British Steel
in 0 ft. lengths, from 1\(\)
ia, tapering to 1 in., and
MASTS are supplied with casts
iron bed plate, steel
ground pegs, stay rings, galvanised
steel flexible wire stays cut to
lengths, pulleys, bolts, and fullest
erecting instructions. No further
outlay necessary.

NO HOLES TO DIG.

Minimum Radius 3 ft. 6 in.
The easiest Mast to erect.
Anyone can put it up.

QUARANTEE. Money refunded without question if not satisfied and within 7 days. Pay C.O.D.

R. PRODUCTS, M 15., P.R. HOUSE, NEWGATE STREET, LONDON, E.C.4.
Opposite G.P.O. Tube Station.



You can Play the Piano TO-DAY by

NAUNTON'S NATIONAL MUSIC SYSTEM.



you have had previous irasons or not, whether you are YOUNG OR OLD. we guarantee that you can play the pinns to-day by this wonderful and simple system.

there are no control of the order of the ord clars or scales to be learnt. You play correctly with both hands at once. No dim-culty or drudgery whatever.

FAILURE IMPOSSIBLE

Too cannot fail." All you have to do is to sit down to the piano with our munu and play it at eace.

Over 50,000 people are playing by it, and are playing perfectly. If they can do it, so can you.

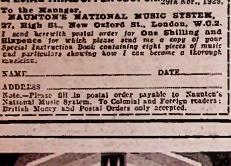
No one need ever say again, "I wish I could play"; everyone can do it to-day.

Let us tell you all about this wonderful, simple and rapid system.

Take advantage of the offer we make on the coupon below, and by return of post you will receive eight tunes which and by return of post you will receive eight tunes which the guarantee you can play; thus you can prove for yourself the simplicity of our system and the accuracy of our statewards.

FREE Bomonstrations Daily at 3 p.m., and on Bouchays and Wednesdays at 7 p.m.

SPECIAL TRIAL OFFER COUPON. 2 Radio 7imes. 1929.





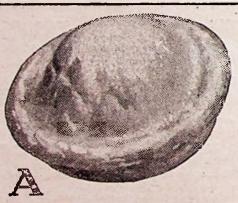
It isn't weight you need for winter boots; it's a Dainite Sole. Dainite's waterproofness keeps you dry in a deluge. There's danger in busy, slippery streets, but Dainite won't slip. Dainite is the last word in durability. Barratts' scientifically-modelled Black Box

Upper, hand-sewn principle with solid leather insole. Heel has rubber top piece. Smartest, driest, most durable boot ever sold for Postage 94.

ORDER BY POST.—When sending your order please state style B.715, and enclose cheque or money order for factory price and postage. Sizes 5 to 11. Widths: 4 (medium), 5 (widel). Send outline of foot (in sock) if you don't know size. Satisfaction or money back guaranteed.

W. BARRATT & CO., LTD., 30, Footshape Works, Northampton.

S:nd 2d. postage for handsomely illustrated catalogue.



jolly good Mincepie

To make delicious Mince Pies that all will enjoy.
Take Ilb. Flour; ! lb. Lard; 1 teaspoonful Baking
Powder and one Pinch of Salt.
1. Rub all ingredients together as finely as possible.
2. Add enough cold water to make into a stiff

- paste. Roll about half of paste very thin and line patty
- Roll about hair of paste tely minute first.

 Put one tablespoonful of ROBERTSON'S MINCE-MEAT ("GOLDEN SHRED" BRAND) in each patty tin.

 Roll out the remaining pastry and cut with a small cutter and place on top.

 Bake in a moderate oven for ten to fifteen countries.

- minutes.
 7. Sift with sugar and serve warm or cold as

Robertson's

GOLDEN SHRED BRAND.

Also makers of the best

Bluck Current Jam.



There is now a smaller size Yadil at 1/3 —in Liquid form, for use in the home, and Yadilets for those who prefer Yadil in the convenient tablot form.

YADIL Antiseptic has succeeded because of its wonderful healing powers and the generous recom-mendations and insistent demand of its grateful users, to whom hearty thanks are tendered by the Proprietors of YADIL.

The use of Yadil steadily and surely increases, because the public themselves have had convincing proof that it will do all that is claimed for it, in such widely varying conditions as: Rheumatism, Indigestion, Constipation, Lung Troubles, Colds and Coughs, Nasal Catarrh.

> If you once test the merit of Yadil you will never be without it,



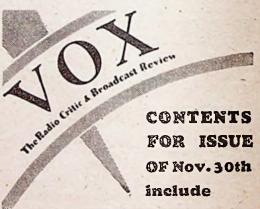
The Antiseptic which is Certified by Public Analysts and Pathologists as Safe for Internal and External use.

A free book: Everyone should have a copy of the "Yadil Book of Home Treatment." It is packed full of valuable hints on health and will save you many an unnecessary worry. It will be sent gratis and post free-write to-day.

Obtainable from all chemists, including Boots, Taylor's, Timothy White's, etc., at the following prices:— LIQUID, 1/3, YADILETS, 1/3 ONTMENT, 1/3 per tin.

There are larger sizes of all the above, and there are also the soothing Antiseptic Yadii Pastilles at 1/- per tin, and fragrant Autiseptic Yadii Soap at 1/- per tablet.

YADIL PRODUCTS (1925) LTD., 57, Sicilian House, Sicilian Ave., London, W.C.1.



"STANDARD ENGLISH"

by Compton Mackenzie

"THE REQUIREMENTS OF HIGH QUALITY REPRODUCTION"

by S. G. G. Davey

"STUDIO PSYCHOLOGY"

by 'Ethlete'

"THE SPOKEN WORD"

by George Wright

Regular features include Programme Criticism (by W. R. Anderson, Herman Klein, Harvey Grace, etc.); Vox Humana (by Douglow); Air Pockets; Women's Page; Children's Hour; Weekly £25 Competition.

Edited by COMPTON MACKENZIE



SENSATIONAL TREATMENT OF RHEUMATISM!

STRIKING SUCCESS.

Mrs. Orwin of Bath relates her experiences.

Mrs. Orwin, a respected resident of Belmont, Bath, nearing her 80th year, liad suffered severely from Rheumatism for over 10 years. Can it be wondered at then, that she was at first sceptical when trying the wonderful remedy which was destined to bring about a complete recovery.

Read her own words:—

Sir,-As a rule I have my doubts when I read testimonials of the beneficent action of various cures. They are all so much alike and so mysteriously rapid in their cure.

However, I can quite truthfully say that the

squares you sent me have acted magically.

For 10 years I have suffered from Rheumatism in the left knee and unfortunately sprained that knee very badly also; in consequence the Rheumatism became often much more painful than hitherto and the knee contracted more until I was

Since bandaging the piece of 'Radicura' over the knee, and removing it only for ablution, the knee has not given me the slightest pain, either when the weather was damp or the wind in the east, for the first time in 10 years, or I might say

12 years.

I am 78, and I think this testimony must prove to the efficacy of the little bits of grey-brown squares. The other small square I put inside a garment and fix it over a sprain in my right shoulder, and there also, although not sufficiently large to cover the joint, it has relieved the pain and occasional rheumatism. It was during that disastrous time of war that I came to grief in limb and purse, otherwise I would have got the proper shapes for those two joints, but these suffice.

I can assure you that this is absolutely every word true, and I am more than grateful for the

relief those two bits have given me.
(Signed) FRANCES L. ORWIN.

Now when you realise that 'Radicura' has been strikingly successful in tens of thousands of cases of Rheumatism, Gout, Lumbago, Sciatica, Neuritis, Neuralgia and 'Nerves,' and other ailments due to functional disorder, you will appreciate that here is a health-force of extraordinary value. No drugs; no 'treatments'; no further expense whatever once you have bought your 'Radicura'

Radium Pack.
Every 'Radicura' bears a sealed certificate, signed by an eminent Government Geologist, attesting its Radio-activity. Report from the National Physical Laboratory as to Radium Contents in 'Radicura' is also available. It can be kept in the house for years and used again and still retain its activity. The 'Radicura' material may be its activity. The 'Radicura' material may be purchased for a few shillings upwards, according to size, through Army and Navy Stores, Harrod's, Barker's, Seliridge's, Whiteley's, Taylor's, and other leading cash chemists, including Balkwill and Co., 106, Old Town Street, Plymouth; Frazer and Green, Ltd., 501, Sauchiehall Street, Glasgow; W Owen and Son, 151, Barras Bridge, Newcastle; and T. and W. and W. Southall, Ltd., 17, Bull Street, Birmingham. But wherever or whenever you intend to make your nurshase you should read you intend to make your purchase you should read the free Booklet, so cut out and post the coupon to-day to Radieura-Radiwoll, Ltd., 53, Victoria Street, London, S.W.1.

Coupon for Free Booklet.

To Radicura-Radiwoll, Ltd., 53, Victoria-street, London, S.W.1.

Kindly send me a copy of your Free Book

Name																	
Address								•						×	7		

('id. unscaled envelope will do.) Please write clearly. 231

THE ORCHESTRA. By W. J. TURNER.

(Continued from page 619.)

the artist not the mechanician-whether maker or player of instruments or maker of music to be played—that needs cultivating and developing to-day, for we are in danger of being as backward artistically as we are advanced mechanically and in material means. Let me conclude by describing what I think an orchestra should be. In the first place, it should be permanent, connected preferably with an opera house, and having a pension scheme for members who have served a certain number of years. The members should be liable to dismissed by the conductor for incompetence or slackness. It should be carefully drilled—and I don't see why the leader should not take a part in this training-until its ensemble is always perfect. Berlioz said that no section of an orchestra should be allowed to take place in an ensemble before it has been heard and severely examined separately. It should always play perfectly in tune (this is always possible if players take precautions and keep their instruments warm). Perfect ensemble and perfect intonation are the mere beginning: then, an orchestra must be able to play piano with every possible nuance; then, a real artist must train the orchestra in truth of expression for every particular work to be performed. And then we come to one fundamental test of good orchestral playing, rhythm. I said at the beginning that the word 'orchestra' means in the Greek 'dancing place.' Now, with a first-class orchestra and conductor, the music always dances itself along. There is no mistaking this springiness, this dancing elasticity of rhythm. Given perfect ensemble, perfect intonation, and truth of expression, then the final crown of a good orchestra is this dancing magic which transforms the whole material of sound into pure ecstatic motion; but it is the rarest thing to hear. As an example of what can be done by training we have only to hear the Berlin Philharmonic Or-

W. J. TURNER.

'JOURNEY'S END.'

By a Blind Listener.

From the Listeners' End

F reticence is not always the soul of real tragedy, it certainly is in the case of Journey's End, or at least, in the concluding passages of that fine play. Yet, no doubt, it was just this very artistic restraint which presented the greatest difficulty to the B.B.C. when the broadcast production was considered. People who had previously witnessed the theatrical performance must have felt some apprehension as to the nature and extent of the intended 'adaptation.' Would the B.B.C. weaken the dialogue by expansion, or would the solemn tones of a narrator shatter the delicate continuity of the play with such aids to imagination as 'The wounded Raleigh is being carried into the dug-out'? After all, the pleasantest voice in the world is going to be unpopular if it cuts right across the canvas on which all concerned try to paint the picture with the playwright's amazing colours. Yet, save for Stanhope's needlessly added line, 'I'm fiddling about with my revolver,' which sounded feeble and unreal, surely the whole production was a masterpiece of subtle suggestion.

There is one question I would like to ask, however, and it is in regard to the 'noises.' Why did the machine-guns sound more like motor-car engines? What a pity these effects could not have been reproduced as faithfully as the actors delivered Mr. Sherriff's goods !

DOUGLAS WARDEN.

OFFERED HERE TODAY FOR THE FIRST TIME



A BEAUTIFUL FINE ART GIFT IN COLOURGRAVURE

"SUNSET GLOW"

by the celebrated Artist, H. van der Weyden

These pictures are only to be obtained from us as we own the copyright.

Produced in Colours.



"SUNSET.GLOW."

From the Original Painting by H. can der Weyden

A Large and Beautiful Work of Art specially selected to introduce our works to your notice. Reproduced IN COLOURS on fine plate paper, 29 x 21 inches.

For cost of postage and packing only.

Strictly Limited to ONE Free Picture only to each

OF THE PUBLISHED VALUE OF ONE GUINEA

Foreign and Colonial:—8d. in British M.O. or P.O. or unused Foreign or Colonial Stamps.

Simply Fill Up the Coupon Below

FREE COUPON for Gift Picture

To THE ARTISTIC PUBLISHING CO., LTD. (Incorporating the Artistic Photographic Co., Ltd.) 63, Baker Street, London, W.L.

Sirs,—I accept your offer and enclose Postal Order for 6d. (or sevenpence in stamps to defray the actual cost of postage and packing). Please send me the picture together with particulars of your other Fine Art Reproductions, no charge being made for the Picture.

(Mr., Mrs. or Miss)

ADDRESS

"R.T.' Under Royal Patronage. Est. 49 years.

7.30 THE SONGS WE USED TO SING

SATURDAY, DECEMBER 7 2LO LONDON & 5XX DAVENTRY

842 kc/s. (356.3 m.)

193 kc/s

(1,554.4 m.)

9.35 MUSICAL COMEDY PROGRAMME

10.15 a.m. THE DAILY SERVICE

10.30 TIME SIGNAL, GREENWICH; WEATHER FORECAST

10.45-11.0 Mrs. FITZRANDOLPH: 'The Revival of Quilting'

1.0-2.0

LIGHT MUSIC
MOSCHETTO and his ORCHESTRA
From THE MAY FAIR HOTEL

3.30 A BAND CONCERT

GARDA HALL (Soprano)
THE CHAMPION BAND, METROPOLITAN
POLICE 'W,' OF BRIXTON DIVISION

Conducted by H. A. BROUGHTON

Marche Militaire. Op. 51...... Schubert

Overture, 'Masaniello'...... Auber
Characteristic, 'The Wedding of the Rose'

3.50 GARDA HALL

HALFDAN KJERULF was one of the earliest to give Norwegian music a place of its own in the concerts of Europe; in his youth Norway was in the throes of its own struggle for freedom. His father had an important official post and he himself was intended for a legal career. But on the death of his father in 1840, when young Kjerulf was twenty-five, he threw himself whole-heartedly into music as a profession, and published the first of his songs before he had any real instruction. Grieg owed a good deal to his support and encouragement, and something of the same simple sincerity which we recognize in Grieg's music is to be heard in Kjerulf's. He was at his best as a composer of vocal nusic either for solo voices or chorus, and, as setting forth something of the national sentiment, many of these are still held in affection and reverence in his own country. His death in 1868 was made the occasion of something very like national mourning

4.0 Speech by the Earl of ELGIN, C.M.G. at the opening of THE HENDON CENTRAL LIBRARY

4.20 CONCERT (Continued)

GARDA HALL

Homeward to You Eric Coales Laughing Song ('Manon Lescaut') Auber

Relayed from The Town Hall, Hendon

BANK

Selection, 'Songs of the Hebrides'

Kennedy-Fraser Excerpts from Offenbach's Operas

arr. Winterbottom

4-45 Orchestral Selection
Conducted by Charles Williams
Relayed from Davis' Theatre, Croydon

5.15 THE CHILDREN'S HOUR

'THE TWELVE DANCING PRINCESSES'

Made into a Play for the microphone by M. JEAN NEWELL

With Music by Doris Arnold Played by The Gershom Parkington Quinter

6.0 Musical Interlude

6.15 'The First News'
TIME SIGNAL, GREENWICH; WEATHER FORECAST, FIRST GENERAL NEWS BULLETIN; Announcements and Sports Bulletin

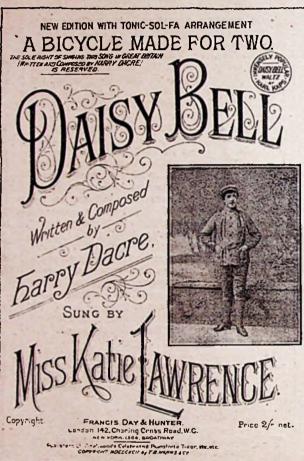
6.40 Musical Interlude

6.45 THE FOUNDATIONS OF MUSIC BEETHOVEN PIANOFORTE SONATAS

Played by EDWARD ISAACS

Sonata in C, Op. 53 (concluded) (The 'Waldstein') Molto adagio, Rondo (Allegretto moderato)

7.0 Mr. BASIL MAINE: 'Next Week's Broadcast Music'



DO YOU REMEMBER THAT?

Only the post-war generation will fail to recognize the original cover of 'Daisy Bell,' one of the greatest song-hits of the nineties. Daisy and her contemporaries will reappear for three-quarters of an hour in the programme to be broadcast this evening at 7.30.

7.15 The Wock's Work in the Garden by the Royal Horticultural Society

7.30

?.

'I Remember That'
By DEREK McColloca
It might mean

- (a) 'I remember that Gladstone said we had a tendency to——' or
- (b) 'I remember that we were awfully keen about—,'
- perhaps
 (c) 'I always remember that my Father told

Whereas, it is none of these, but merely, 'I remember that'

'Come into the garden, Maud'
'On a bicycle made for two'
'These were the songs my Mother sang'
And we'll sing 'em tonight for you!

8.15

A CONCERT

NINO MAUDINI (Tenor)

THE GERSHOM PARKINGTON QUINTET

Three English Dances Quilter

Well and honourably known not only in his own country, but abroad too, as a composer of many really beautiful songs, Roger Quiter is no less thoroughly at home in composing for the orchestra.

Although the subjects he chooses, and his treatment of them, are in every way as English as the work of any native composer, the great part of his musical education was carried out in Germany, at Frankfort. Iwan Knorr, one of the most distinguished teachers of the generation which has just passed, was his master for composition, and to the very thorough training on which the German schools insist Quilter no doubt owes the ease and certainty with which he deals with the orchestra.

He first came into prominence as a composer of Shakespeare songs; soon after his return to this country, the songs from Twelfth Night and As You Like It aroused wide interest, not only for their finely lyrical qualities, but for the way in which they captured something of Shakespeare's own English spirit. For the most part settings of the finest English lyrics, his songs have appealed to all the best singers of our time, and the late Gervase Elwos, to name only one distinguished instance of a singer who chose only the best music, was a sincere admirer of Quilter's work.

These Three English Dances, a fine example of his melodious and graceful style, are scored for quite a small orchestra. A comparatively early work, it made its first appearance at a 'Prom' in 1910.

NINO MAUDINI

QUINTET

Præludium and Allegro

Pugnani, arr. Kreisler

NINO MAUDINI

O dolce meraviglia (O fair Wonder) A Marechiaro (On the shining Sea)

QUINTET

Waltz, 'Larenta' Komzak

9.0 'The Second News'

WEATHER FORECAST, SECOND GENERAL NEWS BULLETIN; Local News (Daventry only) Shipping Forecast and Fat Stock Prices

9.20 Mr. GERALD BARRY: 'The Week in London'

9.35 A Musical Comedy' Programme

THE WIRELESS ORCHESTRA
Conducted by John Ansell
VIVIENNE CHATTERTON (Soprano)

10.35-12.0 DANCE MUSIC

AMBROSE'S BAND from the MAY FAIR HOTEL

SATURDAY, DECEMBER 7 5GB DAVENTRY EXPERIMENTAL

TRANSMISSIONS FROM LONDON EXCEPT WHERE OTHERWISE STATED.

10.20 BIRMINGHAM **STUDIO ORCHESTRA**

An Instrumental Concert 6.30

(From Birmingham) SYBIL EATON (Violin)

MICHAEL MULLINAR (Pianoforte)

Allegro energico ma non troppo; Andanto doloroso; Allegro molto

Sicilienno Paradies, arr. Dushkin Lyric Sonata, Op. 63 Armstrong Gibbs Easy flowing; Molto andanto quasi lento; Vivaco con brio

Suite, after Themes, Fragments and Pieces of Pergolesi arr. Stravinsky Introduction; Serenade; Tarantella; Gavotte and Two Variations

The Leprecaun's Dance Stanford

LEONARD GOWINGS (Tenor)
Mary of Allendale
Nottingham Philharmonic Society Hail, bright abode ('Tannhäuser') Wagner
MAURICE COLE (Pianoforte)
Sonata in F Scarlatti Toccata, Op. 7 Schumann
NOTTINGHAM LADIES' VOCAL QUARTET
Falero, lero, loo
NOTTINGHAM PHILHARMONIC SOCIETY
Part Song, 'Meg Morrilies' Rutland Boughton
MAVIS BENNETT (Soprano)
Aria, 'Ah! lo so' ('Ah! I knew it') ('The Magic Fluto)'
Aria and Variations

8.45 to 10.0 — VAUDEVILLE — 8.45 to 10.0

KENNETH and GEORGE WESTON

singing their own songs at the piano

SANDY

ROWAN

ERNEST IONES

And his banjo

EDDIE

MIRA B. IOHNSON

presents her character sketch

ON A BUS TOP'

PHILIP **BROWN'S**

Dominoes Dance Band

in Caledonian haverings

ROBINSON The Lad from Lancashire

Powell EASTBURY and Marjorie BOWYA Entertainers with

4.30

Thé Dansant

(From Birmingham) BILLY FRANCIS and his BAND Relayed from THE WEST END DANCE HALL JACK VENABLES (Syncopated Pianisms)

MASON and ARMES (Entertainers with a Piano) 5.30

The Children's Hour (From Birmingham)

MY PROGRAMME

SNOOKY

Assisted by ARTHUR LINDSAY in Light Songs and ERNEST JONES (Banjo)

'The First News' 6.15

TIME SIGNAL, GREENWICH; WEATHER FORE-GAST, FIRST GENERAL NEWS BULLETIN; Announcements and Sports Bulletin

Sports Bulletin (From Birmingham) 6.40

6.45

LIGHT MUSIC
(From Birmingham)
THE BIRMINGHAM STUDIO ORCHESTRA
Conducted by FRANK CANTELL

March, 'Distant Greetings' Doring
Selection, 'Decameron Nights' Finck
Valse Bacchanale Zulueta

7.30 William Turner's Ladies' Choir 24th Annual Concert

Rolayed from THE ALBERT HALL, NOTTINGHAM LADIES' Choir Part Songs Avo MariaSchubert RONALD GOURLEY

Music and Humour

NOTTINGHAM PHILHARMONIC SOCIETY Motet (for Double Chorus in Eight Parts), 'All

Vaudeville

(From Birmingham) (See centre of page)

'The Second News'

WEATHER FORECAST, SECOND GENERAL NEWS BITLETIN

10.15 Sports Bulletin (From Birmingham)

10.20-11.15 An Orchestral Concert

(From Birmingham)

BIRMINGHAM STUDIO ORCHESTRA AUGMENTED (Leader, FRANK CANTELL)

Conducted by Joseph Lewis EDNA ILES (Pianoforte)

ORCHESTRA.

Ballad Overture, 'The Dowie Dens o' Yarrow'

EDNA ILES and Orchestra

Pianoforte Concerto, No. 1, in E Flat..... Liszi Allegro maestoso; Allegrotto vivaco; Allegro

Variations on an Original Theme (Tho 'Enigma')

(Saturday's Programmes continued on page 671.)





Here is a loud speaker, a full size Cabinet Cone model that will bring real life-like music with it. A new type balanced armature movement gives amazing sensitivity and an excellent all round performance. No other speaker under £5 can claim results equal to this.

AMPLION MAKE EXCLUSIVE RADIO SETS, TOO.

Craham Amplion Ltd., 25/20, Sacile
Row London, W 1. Works: Slough.

SPEAKER MODELS FROM

SOMETHING NEW FOR RADIO FANS!

Are You Building or Re-building Your Wireless Set?

Let us make the panels of your Wireless Cabinet more attractive, or do it yourself with

HYCOLITE PAINTABLE PLASTER

6/10 per 7 lb. tin. 15/6 for 28 lbs. 30/- for 56 lbs. 59/- for 112 lbs.

Adds considerable value to an article made with common wood, etc.

PANELS sent for decoration returned carriage paid, 1/- per sq. ft.

SEND for FREE samples, descriptive literature, etc-





THE

SAVE MONEY-BE YOUR OWN DECORATOR.

Hycolite Stopping Plaster. For repairing holes and cracks in walls and ceilings.
Also for glaring purposes (indestructible).

71b. 3/6 28 lb. 12/6 56 lb. 24/- | cwt. 47/-

Hycolite Liquid Wallpaper.

24 artistic shades.

VALVE

Manufacturers send for samples, discount and rates. HYCOLITE LIQUID WALLPAPER MFG. CO.

(Dept. R.T.), 34/36/38, Victoria Street, S.W.1. also 94, Marsham Street, Westminster, S.W.1.

'Phone: Victoria 9891/2.

PERFECT

Cabinet Models from £3.19.6 stocked by all radio and music dealers from Land's End to John o' Groats step right in and hear the double diaphraym speaker analines lines ROME

REAL

Adul. of Ultra Electric Limited, London, N.W. 10



HAIR GROWER

SENT FREE

MY AMAZING OFFER TO ALL WHO DESIRE TO GROW HAIR.

I HEFFER offer to send a testing sample of my wonderful half-growing preparation absolutely free to any person who asks for it, and who will agree to use it according to my simple directions. It this is done I am positive that the results will be curprisingly gratifying.

be curprisingly gratifying.

I ask you particularly to try my preparation if you have tried others without success.

Many of the commendatory letters that come to hand are from presons who, having tried rarious advertised preparations for lair growth with no obvious results, have used mine with the unmert satisfaction, there being a palpable growth started after a few applications. In cases where people have been hald for years, or where the Hair has fallen out because of disease, the use of my preparation has brought a vast number of genuine testimonials. For forcing hair where it does not show a tendency to grow, also it arrestics the falling out of hair, my preparation is wonderful in effect.

A TEST COSTS YOU NOTHING.

So great has been the demand for my hair grower that I am receiving orders from all parts of the world. People in distant lands write that they never knew of such a remarkable hair grower before.

I kever pay theorical persons or others to endorse me, but only use the grouine unsolletted recommendations of persons in ordinary warks of life, and I will with pleasure supply letters from people whose BONA-FIDES are unquestioned. I will send a tin of my preparation and a bottle of my Liquid Skampoo for testing, with letter of directions, in a plain, scaled covering, promptly on receipt of three penny stamps for postage and packing, etc. Write name and address in block letters, and state age in confidence. Address me at—

Hair Grower Co., 140A Victoria House, Victoria Road, London, 8.E.15.



Hear the whole orchestra with a Mullard 'H' Type Speaker. Thrill to that fuller enjoyment that only perfect recreation can give. A Mullard 'H' Speaker makes your radio ring true.

MASTER RADIO

HEARING REGAINED AT THE TALKIES

You are to-day asked to HEAR—the gramophone, the cloe-talkie—the wireless, more than over are your cars of vital necessity—you cannot even go to your favourite picture house and depend on your eyes—the talkie means hearing as well as seeing—no more headines and sub-headines—no more felling you what it means, you must to-day HEAR for yoursell and ears like eyes must not be strained. Realtsing this, Mr. Deat, the acoustician, whose one job in life is to dest care interest, has brought on his lates—hear-at-the-cinema method—in fact, it enables you to hear everywhere.

THE NEW "ARDENTE" BUTTON.

the latest and greatest discovery of this great era of discoveries—
"ARDENTE" gives hearing for all places—clumma, aeroplane, thealtre, home, spotts, business, law courts, church, etc.
Don't waste time, energy, or money on would-be copylists—rrementer "ARDENTE" is entirely different and uncopyable—don't pay for their experiments—"ARDENTE" is the outcome of the master mind on account of the master mind on the companion of the capturents—"ARDENTE" is the outcome of the master mind on the capturents—"ARDENTE" has ted times its inception, and progress keeps "ARDENTE" leading—a proven success.

A NURSE WRITES :-

"I went to see 'The Captire, Woman' talking picture last civiling -trea delighted to be else to REAR beautifully although a good way back. I have not heard for years in a theatre-so you must have made my 'Ardente' alright."— N.M.B.

Chosen for recommendation by EVERY important Medical paper and TRUTH,

Choice for recommendation for leading Aurists.

Chosen for use by many deal doctors.

Chosen for use by many deal doctors.

Chosen too, for Hearing by Prof. SER AMBROSE FLEMING, Rt., M.A., B.S., C.P.S., Col., SER HERRY KNOLLYS, R.C. V.O., the late Gen-BRANWELL BOOTH. C.H., and LORD LEVERHULES.

COME IN AND ASK TO HEAR.

FREE TEST, Consultation, and Advice. If unable to call, send for "Medical Reports" and particulars, stating your requirements.

FREE HOME TESTS ARRANGED.



309 OXFORD ST., LONDON, W.1.

(Between Oxford Circus and Bond Street Tube Stations.)

Phones: Mayfair 1350-1718.

HULL—37, JAMESON ST. HEISTOL—64, PARK ST. EXETER—271, HIGH ST. CARDIFF—N, DUNE ST. BIRMINGHAM—118, NEW ST. MANCHESTER—27, KING ST.

EDINBURGH-111, PRINCES ST. GLASGOW-200, SAUCHIEHALL STREET, NEWCASTLE - 59, NORTHUM. BERLAND STRET.

AND CHEAPEST The Carlo fancy prices when you can ct a perfectly finished British cade valve with a superior coating giving astonishing selectify with a minimum H.T. sity with a minimum H. ccusumption, which is the seneral opinion of the thousands who use P.R. whyes. There are nany valves on the market but nane are guaranteed —Ask your-telf why THE **GUARANTEE** All valves despatched under guarantee of Money Back in Full if not satisfied within 7 days. All valves carefully packed and breakages replaced free.

All orders executed by return of post

LIST OF DULL EMITTERS										
010	Type.	Fil.	Amp.	Jmp. Ohmt.	Amp.					
3'6	PR 2 PR 3	2	.095	28,000 1,000	13	H.F.De				
A COUNTY OF THE PARTY.	PR 4 PR 9 PR10	3.5-4	.063 .063	50,000 24,000 15,000	32 14 8,7	R.C. E.I.Del				
EACH	PRII.	3.5-4	.063	65,000 24,000	40	R.C.				
Post 44.	PR18	5-6 5-6	:1	15,000	40	R.C.				
6/6 Pest 44.	PR20 PR40 PR60	4	.15 .15	7,000 2,000 8,000	6	Power				
10/6 EACH	PR120	2	.3	3,600		Super				
Streems Gran	PR140		.2	4,000	235	Power				
13/- Post 44.	8025	2	.2	220,000	150	8.Q.				

2 Valves or more cent POST FREE Sent C.O.D. if desired.

"hone: City 3788.

Ask your dealer for them. Accept no other.

Matched Valves 1/- extra per set.

P.R. PRODUCTS, 21. P.R. HOUSE, NEWGATE 8T.,
LONDON, E.C.A.

Opposite G.P.O. Tube Station.

Saturday's Programmes continued (December 7)

The Particular Street Street Street	Control of the Contro	
5WA CARDIFF. 968 ko/e. (809.9 m.)	were inspired by an earlier great executant, Heinrich Barmann, who was looked up to as the	2ZY MANCHESTER. (376.4 m.)
12.0-12.45 A POPULAR CONCERT Relayed from THE NATIONAL MUSEUM OF WALES NATIONAL ORCHESTRA OF WALES (Cerddorfa Genedlaethol Cymru) Overture, 'Russlan and Ludmilla' Grieg Fantasy, 'The Three Bears' Eric Coates Symphonic Dance in A Grieg Rhapsody on March Themes German	finest clarinet player of his time. STRINGS Moto Perpetue	12.0-1.0 THE NORTHERN WIRELESS ORCHESTRA Overture, 'Stradella'. Flotow ADA BENTLEY (Pianoforte) Murmuring Spring, Op. 327 Böhm Imporial March, Op. 32 Elgar Musette (Impromptu), Op. 198 Böhm ORCHESTRA Woodland Skotches MacDowell ADA BENTLEY
3.30 London Programme, relayed from Daventry DANCE MUSIC THE CONEY BEACH FIVE Relayed from the The Dansant, Hotel Metropolic, Swansea	Keltic Suite	Spring Song, Op. 62, No. 1
my of the same	5SX SWANSEA, 1,040 kc/e.	3.30 An Afternoon Concert The Northern Wireless Orchestra
6.0 Mr. A. S. Burge An Eye-Witness Account of the Welsh Trial Match at Pontypool	12.0-12.45 S.B. from Cardiff 3.30 London Programme relayed from Daventry	March, 'Through Night to Light' Lankien Russian Ballet Luigi nt Allegro; Moderato; Valse Lente; Scene; Mazurka; Russian March
6.15 S.B. from London	5.15 S.B. from Cardiff	OLIVER COOKSON (Bass) Myself when Young Liza Lehmann
6.40 Regional Sports Bullotin	6.15 S.B. from London	Mad Tom Purcell, arr. Carnaby Ho, Jolly Jenkin Sullivan
6.45 S.B. from London	6.40 S.B. from Cardiff	ORCHESTRA
7.0 Mr. C. Burwyn Rees: 'Music of Walcs—A Critic's View'	6.45 S.B. from London	Scenes from an Imaginary Ballet Colcridge-Taylor
7.15 S.B. from London	7.0 S.B. from Cardiff	ERNEST GREVES (Violin) Cavatine
7.30 'Intimate Afternoons'	7.15 S.B. from London 7.30 S.B. from Cardiff	Loura Back Elfin Dance Haydn Wood
by John Palmer	9.0 S.B. from London	ORCHESTRA
'Dismissing Algernon'	9.15 West Regional News. S.B. from Cardiff	Chanson Napolitaine d'Ambrosio Waltz, 'Beautiful Spring' Lincke
Lady Cecilia is taking tea with Lady Marion in her drawing-room in Hertford Street	9.20-12.0 S.B. from London	OLIVER COOKSON Muleteer of Malaga Trotère
7.45 A Popular Concert Relayed from	6BM BOURNEMOUTH. 1,040 kc/s. (288.5 M.)	One and Twenty J. E. Fraser Down in the Deep Hatton We Sway along the Ridges Mallinson
THE ASSEMBLY ROOM, CITY HALL, CARDIFF NATIONAL ORCHESTRA OF WALES	12.0-1.0 GRAMOPHONE RECITAL	ERNEST GREVES
(Corddorfa Genedlaethol Cymru)	3.30 London Programme relayed from Daventry	Canzonetta
(Leader, Louis Levitus) Conducted by Warwick Braithwaite	6.15 S.B. from London	Introduction and Tarantello Sarasate Onchestra
Overture, 'Melusina' Mendelssohn	6.40 Sport Bullotin	Suite, 'Yankiana' Thurban
The full name of the Overture which is usually called simply 'Melusina,' is really 'Overture to	6.45 S.B. from London	March; Sorenade; Sketch 5.15 The Children's Hour
the Legend of the Lovely Melusina,' one of the most picturesque of the old French stories. Listeners will remember how Melusina, the tute-	9.15 Local Nows 9.20-12.0 S.B. from London	A Programme by the League of Helpful Uncles (The Aunts held their Breath.)
lary fairy of the house of Lusignan, imprisoned her father within a mountain in Northumberland, and how she was punished for that cruelty by	5PY PLYMOUTH. 1.040 kc/r . (288.5 m.)	6.0 Mr. F. STACEY LINTOTT: Eye-Witness Account of the Blackburn Rovers v. Leeds United Football Match
becoming a sorpent-woman—a serpent from the hips downwards—for one day in each week.	12.0-1.0 GRAMOPHONE RECITAL OF OLD FAVOURITES	6.15 S.B. from London
Mendelssohn composed it in 1833, soon after his acceptance of the imposing title of 'Music	Wultz Potpourri, 'The Merry Widow' Lehar Friend o' Mine	6.40 North Regional Sports Bulletin
Director of the Association for the Promotion of	Hungarian Danco in A Minor Brahms, arr. Robinson	6.45 S.B. from London
Music in Düsseldorf.' The Overture begins with a double theme, a rippling figure on the clarinet	Waltz 'Faust' Gounod	7.0 Mr. W. P. CROZIER: 'How the North Moves 7.15 The Royal Horticultural Society's Bulleti
against a slow moving melody in the other voices. Both of these persist through a great part of the	Viennese Waltz Potpourri	for Northern English Listeners
Overture, although a sterner mood makes its appearance more than once. But the work is	Selection, Good Old Songs Liebestraum (A Dream of Love) Liszt	7.25 Musical Interlude
throughout characteristic of Mendelssohn's flow- ing melody and charm. FRANKLYN KELSEY (Baritone) and Orchestra	Two Songs Without Words (a) Spring Song; (b) Bees' Wedding Mendelssohn	7.30 Leeds Symphony Concert Relayed from Tue Town Hall, Leeds
'O lieti di' ('Gone are the days') ('The Star of the North') Meyerbeer	Air on the G String Bach, arr. Scar Slav Dance, No. 8 Dvorak	S.B. from Leeds The Leeds Symphony Orchestra Conducted by Julius Habrison
ORCHESTRA Torondon and Andalouse Rubinstein	3.30 London Programmo relayed from Daventry	Overture, 'Hänsel and Grotel' Humperdine
Torcador and Andalouse Rubinstein Borcouse (Cradle Song)	5.15 The Children's Hour 'PROVERDS'	WILLIAM PRIMROSE (Violin) Concerto in E Minor, Violin and Orchestr
Entr'acte 'Sovillana'	In Song and Story	Op. 64 Mendelssoh
Concertino	6.0 London Programme relayed from Daventry	ORCHESTRA Suite, 'Trittico Botticelliano'
	6.15 S.B. from London	Suite, Irrede Decreeman Respig
Weber's clarinot concertnio is a very pleasing example of his melodious and always effective style of writing. Just as Brahms wrote some fine	6.40 Sports Bulletin	(Three impressions on pictures by Botticell Spring; The Adoration of the Magi; The Birth of Venus



Scotland says-

"There's nae better polish in the world. It gives the blackness of the night. Glossy-like and clean . . . a few drops of Zebo from the sprinkler tin . . just a rub or two, and then ye'll see the difference it makes. That bonny shine it gives a grate or a stove or a range. And the cleanness of it, it's grand. Quick it is too, and so easy. Aye, Zebo's made to make a happy housewife happier still."

LIQUID GRATE POLISH

RECKITT AND SONS, LTD., HULL AND LONDON.

Programmes for Saturday.

(Manchester Programme continued from page 671.)

Introduction and Allegro, Op. 47, for Strings Elgar Rhapsody, 'Espana' ('Spain') Chabrier

9.0 S.B. from London

9.15 North Regional News

9.20 S.B. from London

'Cousin Sarah's Ouilt' 9.35

A One-Act Play of Lancashire Life

FLORENCE BONE Characters

Maria Brunskill, a farmeress
Jinnie Brunskill, her sister
Mrs. Calvert, an old friend and neighbour
John Coates

Cladys Coates, John's wifo
Timuny Dodd, a farm man
Patty Dodd, servant to Miss Brunskill and
sister to Tommy

The scene takes place in a farmhouse sitting-room. The table is laid for supper. Jinuio Brunskill is scated at a small table working a sewing machine.

The play is supported by The Northern Wheeless Orchestra

10.35-12.0 S.B. from London

Other Stations.

GLASGOW.

762 kc/s.

5SC GLASGOW.

752 kef. 339.9 m.1

11.0-12.0:—A Recital of Gramophone Records, 2.10:—A Running Commentary on the Inter-City Rugby Football Match, 'Glasgow v. Edinburgh,' relayed from Old Annicaland. Commentator 'Ompux.' 3.50:—Musical Interlude. 4.0:—Dance Music by Charles Watson's Orchestra, relayed from the Playhouse Baliroom. 4.30:—A Concert. The Glasgow Junior Orpheus Choir. Conductors, Hugh S. Roberton and Agnes Thomson. The First Nowell (arr. Geoffrey Shaw); To Music (Charles Wood); Verdant Meadows (Verdi Pratti (Handel); I've been roaming (Hernard Johnson). Augustus Beddic (Reciter): Catelling a Salmon (James Hogg). The Choir: Let the bright Scraphim (Handel); England (Owen Mrec); To Chalk Blue (Sweeting); Chasing the breeze (arr. Hugh S. Roberton). Augustus Beddic: Bailie Nicol Jarvie in the Glasgow Tolbooth ('Rob Roy') (Scott). The Choir: Come, see where golden-hearted Spring (Handel); Sone One (Harris); Like as a Father (Cherubhal); The Gardener (Brahms); In praise of Neptine (Stauford). 5.15:—The Chikhen's Hour. 5.57:—Wenther Forecast for Farmers. 6.0:—Mr. R. E. Kingsley: 'An Eye-Witness Account of the Association Football Match, 'Rangers v. Dundee." 6.15:—S.B. from London. 6.40:—Scottish Sports Builetin. 6.45:—S.B. from London. 10:—Dr. R. Campbell Macie. 'The Lyric, and some Scottish Lyrics.' 7.15:—'Weir of Hermiston,' by Robert Louis Stovenen. Dramatized by A. W. Yulli. 90:—S.B. from London. 9.15:—Scottish News Bulletin. 9.20-12.0:—S.B. from London.

ABERDEEN.

ABERDEEN.

301.8 m.

11.0-12.0:—A Recital of Gramophone Records. 2.10:—A Running Conincentary on the Inter-City Rugby Football Match, 'Glasgow v. Edinburgh,' S.B. from Glasgow. 3.50:—Musleal Interlude. S.B. from Glasgow. 4.0:—Danco Musle. S.B. from Glasgow. 4.20:—Danco Musle. Orphens Choir. Augustus Beddie (Reciter). S.B. from Glasgow. 5.57:—Weather Forecast for Farmers. S.B. from Glasgow. 5.57:—Weather Forecast for Farmers. S.B. from Glasgow. 6.0:—Mr. R. E. Kingsley: 'An Eye-Witness Account of the Association Football Match, 'Rangers v. Dundee.' S.II. from Glasgow. 6.15:—S.B. from London. 6.40:—Scottish Sports Bulletin. S.B. from Glasgow. 7.15:—Weir of Hermiston. by Robert Louis Stevenson. S.B. from Glasgow. 9.0:—S.B. from London, 9.15:—Scottish News Bulletin. S.B. from Glasgow. 9.0:—S.B. from London. 9.20-12.0:—S.B. from London.

BELFAST

2BE BELFAST (242.3 m.)

3.30;—Ballet Music. The Orchestra: Ballet. 'The Good humoured Ladles' (Scarlatti, art. Tommasini): Ballet. 'Ascanlo (Salint-Sačns). 4.5;—Interludes. George Begga (Barttono): Tears of Fire (Schubert): Passing By (Purcell); The Crown of the Year (Easthope Martin): Sea Shanty, 'Drunken Sallor' (R. R. Terry). 4.17;—Frank Adalt (Violin): Allegro Billant (Tenhave): L'Excaso (Thomé): Schün Rosmarin (Kreisler). 4.30;—Ballet Music (Continued). Orchestra: Movements from Ballet, 'Lo Cld' (Massenet). Ballet Suite (Lully, arr. Mottl). 5.0;—Musical Interlude. 5.15;—The Children's Hour. 6.0;—Gramophone Records. 6.15;—S.B. from London. 7.0;—Mr. R. Godfrey Brown: 'Next Week's Music.' 7.15;—The Royal Horticultural Society's Weekly Bulletin. 7.25;—Musical Interlude. 7.30;—Concert. Selected from the Syllabas of the Belfast Musical Competitions, 1030. Relayed from the Asembly Buildings, Belfast. Verse speaking and dramatic art readings. Harold Craxton (Planoforte); The Station Choir, conducted by E. Godfrey Brown. 9.0;—S.B. from London (3.15 Regions) News and Sports Builetin). 9.35;—Light Music. Orchestra: Suite, 'Vesantasena' (Haivorsen); Recl, 'Bonny Kate,' and Jig. 'The Walls of Liskarn' (arr. Hardebeck). 10.0;—S. Weid McCormick: Fairings, The Ballad Monger. An Interlude, and Come to the Fair ('Songs of the Fair') (Easthope Martin): Don't marry Monday (Dave Richards). 10.12;—Orchestra: Irish Air with Variations, 'Sho-een-Sho' (Hardebeck): Selection, 'The Yeonen of the Guard' (Sullivan). 10.35-12.0;—S.B. from London.

LISTENING WITH JANE

(Continued from page 626)

circle; but Jane, extremely present-minded, says her prayers before taking her seat at the wireless, just as she would before taking her seat in church.

I call her the naïve type. She has a vivid, child-like imagination. As soon as she enters the sitting-room she is actually in church. I am not sure that I have not seen her fumbling in her pocket for the collection money! And how thoroughly she enjoys herself! From the

bottom of my heart I envy her.

She comes in occasionally at other times. The musical part of the programme does not interest her very much; and other parts are too high for her. Funnily, Sir Oliver Lodge is her favourite. Perhaps it is his voice; perhaps it is his title—for she has always been, as she says, 'in good service.' She glances at *The Radio Times* before we are down in the morning, and says to me at breakfast, "I see Sir Oliver is on the wires tonight.' On the wires' is rather lovely. The vision of Sir Oliver on the wires with a retort in one hand, a telescope in the other, and balancing the ether on his nose, with the abyss of the Unknown yawning beneath him, is very refreshing.

She does not miss an hour of vaudeville if she can help it, for 'she likes a bit of good enjoyment.' She straightens her white pinafore over her black dress, touches her corncoloured hair, sniffs once or twice, and waits for the turn to begin. She chuckles and claps her hands; and surprised me once by saying, 'Oh, did you ever see such a funny face!' She was really seeing the man and his grimaces. That is the gift of these child-like minds. I was blind. And, when it is all over, 'Very nice gentlemen, all of them, sir; and very nice ladies, too, I'm sure. May I get you anything, sir?' 'No, thank you, Jane. Good night.' And good night to you, sir.'

'And good night to you, sir.'
I hope she is a type. I hope that the wireless won't destroy the type. It may. I think 'Jane, at the wireless,' ought to be filmed—in case. 'PHILEMON'

WORLD-RADIO BROADCASTING MAP OF EUROPE

A SERVICEABLE, accurate, linenmounted map, showing all important European stations. Printed in colour. Price 3s., post free.

WORLD-RADIO IDENTIFICATION PANELS

GIVES the wavelengths, frequencies, power and call-signs of all European and some American stations. With a map; 1s. post free. From the B.B.C. Bookshop, Savoy Hill, W.C.2.



Bristol Radio Week-Continued from Page 659.

A RELAY FROM BRISTOL'S LITTLE THEATRE.

Famous Women in West Country History—A Concerto by Dr. Arne—An Englishwoman's Experiences in Siam—The Story of Calshot—Lecture Recital of Welsh Folk Songs.

R. FROOM TYLER, whose plays The Woman Who Was Enchanted and The Flower of Seven Tears have been heard by listeners, has written a new play in one act entitled Smooth Crossing, which will be broadcast on Thursday, December 12, at 10.15 p.m. This play will be presented by Bristol's Little Theatre Company in The Little Theatre, Bristol. It has all the charm of Mr. Froom Tyler's earlier work, and it gives a great deal of scope for artistry of a subtle kind. There are only two characters, the Passenger and the Other.

ISS N. DERMOTT HARDING, who has charge of the City Archives, gives a talk on Thursday. December 12, at 3.45 p.m., on 'Notable Bristol Women.' In the fourteenth century the women of Bristol are said to have risen in defence of ancient privileges and, side by side with the angrycitizens, opposed the Lord of Berkeley and his troops. It is known that the wives of famous merchants conducted domestic and business affairs with skill and success during the absence of their husbands on distant enterprises. Their memory is preserved in Corporation archives and memorials which may be seen to this day in Bristol churches. Mabel Draper and Joanna Jay, Joanna Brook or Mary Ramsay are so remembered. In the seventeenth century Dorothy Hazard led the women of Bristol into the fierce light of battle and siege during the Civil War. Since their day, in more peaceful settings, the names of notable and famous women shine out of the pages of the city's later history.

Beautiful Mary Robinson, Sterne's 'Eliza,' Hannah More and Anne Yeasley, Lady Byron and Mary Carpenter, the Frickers, Winkworths and Mary Clifford, are a few of those whose names are prominent in Bristol's story.

'STEEP HOLM'

Notes from Southern Stations.

HE 5GB programme for Saturday evening, December 14, contains a Symphony Concert by the Birmingham Studio Augmented Orchestra, conducted by Joseph Lewis. Victor Hely-Hutchinson, pianist and composer, will play a concerto by Dr. Arne, whose work is enjoying a well-merited revival at present, and also a piece entitled The Young Idea, of his own composition.

SIAM is a little kingdom which lies between Indo-China and Burma. Up to about the beginning of the twentieth century it was a country scarcely heard of in Europe generally, and even today it is not at all well known. Yet it has centuries of history to look back upon—some of it very stormy. Siam is the only country of Further India that governs itself. Its ruler now has an eye upon education and general progress, and his kingdom is making rapid strides towards modernization according to Western ideas. The talk which Mrs. C. Mountain is to broadcast from Bournemouth on Thursday, December 12, on an Englishwoman's experiences in Siam, is on personal knowledge of that country since the Great War.

THE name of Calshot Castle has become almost a household word since it was brought into prominence by the recent Schneider Trophy flying competitions. As one of the principal bases for the training of the Royal Air Force and as an important link in the chain of wireless signalling stations on the south coast of England, it is one of the best-known landmarks in the Solent seascape. But there are few people who have any knowledge of its eventful history. On Tuesday, December 10, Col. J. H. Cooke, of Southsea, will give from Bournemouth some interesting details of the vicissitudes connected with the story of Calshot.

THE Welsh Interlude from Cardiff on Tuesday, December 10, at 7.0 p.m., will be a short Lecture Recital of Welsh Folk Songs by the Rowlands-James Folk Song Quintet. This quintet has visited the principal towns and valleys of South Wales, and the members wear period costumes dating from the fourteenth to the early eighteenth centuries. Many of their performances have been done in connection with the Welsh Y.M.C.A. Educational Council and the Joint Committee for the Promotion of Educational Facilities in the South Wales and Monmouthshire Coalfields. Madame Rowlands-James has done a good deal of original work in recovering folk songs and many of her finds will shortly be published. This interlude will be the main item for Welsh listeners during Bristol Radio Week. It is interesting to note, however, that a special Cardiff Week will be held in the New Year.

BROADCAST OPERA SEASON, 1929-30.

The Libretto of HUMPERDINCK'S

KONIGSKINDER

is ready now. Broadcast Dec. 16 and 18,

with Notes on the Composer and the Opera. PRICE 2d. post free.

The following are the remaining Operas of the 1929-1930 series: La Bohème [Puccini] JANUARY; Le Roi d'Ys [Lalo] FEBRUARY; The Bartered Bride [Smetana] MARCH; Francesca da Rimini [Zandonai] APRIL; La Basoche [Messager] MAY; (JUNE not yet arranged); Shamus O'Brien [Stanford] JULY; Madame Butterfly [Puccini] AUGUST.

Please fill in this Order Form:—

KONIGSKINDER only: Please send m	e cop	of this Opera at 2	d. each, post free	. I enclose	stamps.
r2 LIBRETTOS: Please send me	cop of	each of the next 12	Opera Librettos	at the rate of	2s. for each
series of 12. I enclose P.O. No.	, value	. Name			
Address			(County	

Applications should be addressed to K.I., PUBLICATIONS DEPARTMENT, B.B.C., SAVOY HILL, LONDON, W.C.2.



that utilises the OUTER FRINGE

of electron

ALAMANA ALAMAN

EXTENDED GRID CONTROLS
AND UTILISES EVERY

ELECTRON EMITTED

(<u>Yavavavavava</u>)

NOTICE UNCONTROLLED
EMISSION CAUSES LOSS
OF STRENGTH & DETAIL

You'll find a lively detector valve in the Lissen H.L.210 because in it you get both rectification and big amplification of the incoming signals:

You get, too, the extra sensitiveness, the new responsiveness which the Lissen Extended Grid gives. This new principle which Lissen have put into all their valves, enables the detector valve to utilise every fraction of incoming energy; the grid is extended to cover the whole length of the filament, with the result that not a single electron can get from filament to plate without coming under the control of the grid. This means that in the Lissen Detector Valve even the emission from the ends of the filament—the outer fringe of which is usually wasted—is used to give greater volume, greater liveliness and more detail.

If you want the most responsive detector valve of all, the detector valve which amplifies as well as rectifies, get a Lissen H.L.210, price 10/6 from your dealer. Insist upon the Lissen Valve, because no other has the Extended Grid.

There is also the new Lissen Power Pentode, the Battery driven Pentode, taking only 7 M.A.—double the volume of any set employing 1 LF Stage. Price 17/6.

Most good radio dealers now stock the following types: (2 volt)

H.210. R.C. and H.F. 10/6. H.L.210. General Purpose. 10/6. L.210. L.F. Amplifier, 1st Stage. 10/6. P.220. Power Valve. 12/6. P.T.225. Power Pentode. 17/6.

All other types available shortly.

ISSEN INEW PROCESSIVALIANS

LISSEN LIMITED, WORPLE ROAD, ISLEWORTH, MIDDLESEX. Factories also at Richmond (Surrey), and Edmonton. (Managing Director: T. N. Cole.)



Tenacious Coating—



A GOOD Filament WITH

"TENACIOUS COATING"

Reproduction from an untouched microphotograph showing the coating typical of all OSRAM VALVES. Notice the absolute evenness of the coating. There are no gaps, the coating clings, so that the full benefit of the coating is maintained. The secret is the startling discovery of the scientific process of "TENACIOUS COATING."

WRITE for booklet "OSRAM WIRELESS GUIDE"
(1929 edition) giving full particulars of the full range of OSRAM VALVES with the "TENACIOUS COATING." Also helpful wireless information of importance to every listener. Sent post free.

A BAD Filament
WITHOUT
"TENACIOUS COATING"

This reproduction shows part of the filament of a badly coated valve before use, showing a serious gap in the coating. A gap such as this starts the valve off in its life with a poor performance. The valve then prematurely fails.

OSIGNO With the

TENACIOUS COATING

MADE IN ENGLAND

Sold by all Wireless Dealers

Advi. of The General Electric Co., Ltd., Magnet House, Kingsway, London, W.C.2.



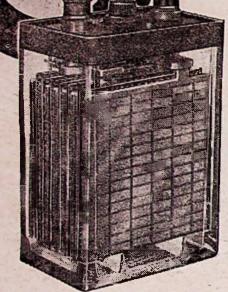
WHY PAY MORE?

When you can buy Ediswan Accumulators at these prices!

EDISWAN ACCUMULATORS



Major Loten, 70 Ampere hours-11/-



B.W.G.3. 36 Ampere hours—11/9



Midget Loten, 12 Ampere hours—2/9



Little Loten, 20 Ampere hours—4/3



Minor Loten, 45 Ampere hours—8/-

Your accumulator worries are ended if you instal an Ediswan—your charging bills are reduced, too. because the new mass type plates ensure maximum life per charge. From the lead used in the plates to the glass of the container Ediswan accumulators are 100% Brirish. The Loten Range is particularly suitable for slow discharge over long periods, for higher discharge rate the B.W.G. type should be used.

If it's

EDISWAN
its better

Ask your Radio Dealer.

THE EDISON SWAN ELECTRIC CO. LTD. 123-5, QUEEN VICTORIA STREET, LONDON, E.C.4

SHOWROUMS IN ALL THE PRINCIPAL TOWNS.

B.4



GECOPHONE PORTABLE

complete with four OSRAM VALVES, batteries, unspillable accumulator and turntable. In antique red or Cambridge blue 23 gns.

PRICE (including Royalty)

Made in England
Sold by all
Wireless Dealers



DRTABLE

WRITE for folder B.C. 5131, which gives full particulars of all GECOPHONE Receivers, Loud Speakers, etc. SENT POST FREE ON REQUEST.

Manufacturers (Wholesale only)

THE GENERAL ELECTRIC CO. LTD.

Head Office and Public Showrooms:

MAGNET HOUSE, KINGSWAY, LONDON, W.C.2
Branches and Showrooms throughout Great Britain



LAST LONGER















MICRO-POROUS PASTE DOES IT

Begin this special era of wireless comfort! Use super batterles—smooth away the old troubles at last, for ever. Through micro-porous paste Fullers have evolved the biggest battery development since broadcasting began. This remarkable paste is so porous that it permits far heavier discharge—yet its millions of pores are so tiny that the paste is cohesive, tough like a solid. You can see how much closer, more evenly packed its grain is than modern battery-paste by looking at the two photographs below, on the left (taken under a microscope). Here's a new standard in lastingness! Study the inexpensive types shown. Then—treat yourself to a super battery. Of Fuller Service Agents.

ALSO SPARTA DRY BATTERIES 60v. (reads 66v.) Standard 7/11, 60v. Super 13/6, 100v. (reads 108v.) Standard 12/11, 100v. Super 22/-, 120v. (reads 126v.) Standard 15/10. 9v. Grid Bias 1/6. 16v. Grid Bias 2/10.



TAS/FU.07 FULLER ACCUMULATOR CO. (1926) -LTD CHADWELL HEATH ESSEX



H.T. Accuon Output mulator

When you buy an H.T. Accumulator, buy it on its capacity. Choose a Peto & Radford R.H.T. because it has a true capacity of 5,000 Milliampere hours.

The P. & R. Type R.H.T. has been specially designed for radio work by experts with 40 years' experience. Its plates are sturdy; internal resistance is very low; the voltage remains absolutely steady under all variations in discharge; plug tappings may be taken without disturbing battery connections through hollow terminal tops.

Charging will cost NOTHING



Charge your H.T. Battéries off the mains with the P.& R. Trickle Char-

ger. For D.C. Simple. Safe. NO valves. No "hum." Constant voltage. Perfect reception all the time. Uses practically no current. Price complete for D.C. 29/9, or A.C. 49/9.

Send p.c. for details of this and the range of P. & R. Batteries (L.T. and H.T.) to

Peto & Radford, 93, Great Portland Street, London, W.1.

(Telephone: Langham 1473).

Glasgow Depot: 45, Clyde Place.

PETO & RADFORD

London Sales and Repair

ACCUMULATORS

The beginning and the end in

POWER

This annuancement is issued by THE NATIONAL ACCUSIVLATOR CO., LTD.

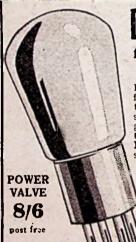
The NEW Broadcasting Conditions

"R.C." REGIONAL AERIALS

THE NEW R.C. REGIONAL AERIAL, Pat. No. 284571, ADMIRALTY PAT., for all purposes and any type of set. Made of special Rubber-covered flexible stranded wire. Weather proof and Non-Corrosive. Size 14 tt. x 4 in. Shortening device for smaller span. For indoor or outdoor use.



RIDGED CONE CO., LTD., 1, York House, Southampton Row, London, W.C.1



EN RADIO VALVES

for greater volume and better tone!

Extra thick filament to withstand hard knocks, full emission and perfect grid control to bring you the station you want when you want it, and the special anode of unique construction that gives you great volume of a deeper and more powerful tone than any other valve—that's the Lowden—the British made valve that makes any loud speaker sound like a moving coil reproducer! Get a Lowden Valve to-day—direct from the manufacturers.

2, 4 or 6 volts General Purpose and H.F., 6/8 post free. Power Valve, 8/6 post free.

Trade enquiries invited.

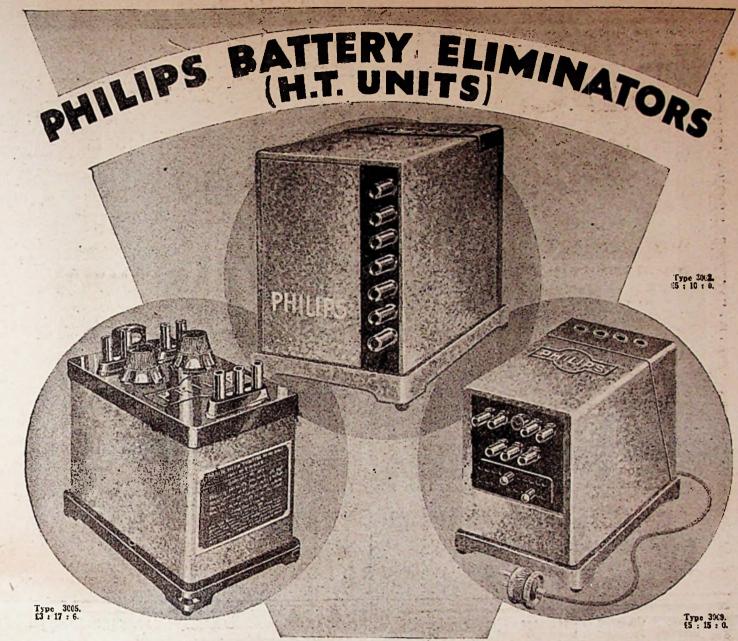
WORKS, LOWDEN VALVE SOUTHALL, MIDDLESEX.



do the same.

Our handbook, "ENGINEERING OPPORTUNITIES," has pointed the way to better things to over 20,000 of your fellows. It contains details of A.M.I.Mech.E., A.M.I.C.E., A.M.I.A.E., A.M.I.A.E., A.M.I.S.Ruet.K., C. and G., G.P.O. Matric, etc., "Exams., and outlines home study courses, in all branches of Electrical, Mechanical, Motor and Wireless In all branches of Electrical, Mechanical, Motor and Wireless In all Engineering. It a brilling tarlete, PROFESSOR A. M. LOW shows clearly the chances you are missing. This book and our advice are quite free, Wo guarantee "NO PASSARO FEB." Don't miss this opportunity—send a postcard NOW. (State branch

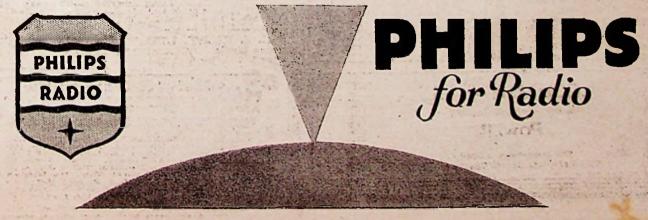
BRITISH INSTITUTE OF ENGINEERING TECHNOLOGY, 196, Shakespeare House, 29.71, Oxford Street, W.1.



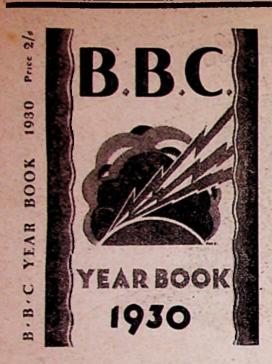
It is cheaper to use a Philips Battery Eliminator and take your current straight from the mains than to buy rapidly-wasting batteries at frequent intervals. Also it improves reception by the complete elimination of battery voltage-drops and makes your set absolutely reliable.

One of the three types of Philips Battery Eliminators meets your needs. Types 3009 and 3002 work off A.C. mains. Type 3009 giving G.B. as well as H.T. current. For D.C. mains there is type 3005.

For 10/- down you can have any of these on Philips Easy Payment System.



Philips Radio, Philips House, 145, Charing Cross Road, London, W.C.2.



This year book is remarkable value for money: it contains 464 pages, 130 photographs, 30 drawings, charts, etc., all printed on good paper, and delightfully bound.

1930 THE B.B.C. YEAR BOOK PRICE 2/-

You should buy, and read the B.B.C. Year Book because it will make listening-in more pleasurable. It will help you to understand what the British Broadcasting Corporation is doing now, and what it is ambitious to do in the future: you will see from the Year Book what the B.B.C. was in the past, and how it has grown since its inception in 1922, and how it overcame its early difficulties.

Professor J. Arthur Thomson, Filson Young, Professor A. S. Eddington, and Sir William Bragg are among the contributors. There is a general section which will interest every listener, since it covers practically every aspect of Broadcasting; and to supplement this, there is a Technical Section of about 140 pages (including a note on commercial wireless) with appendices giving standard symbols, technical tables, and a technical dictionary.

The Year Book gives you triple value for your money. Keep it beside your set all through 1930!

PUBLICATION B. B. C.

WE DESIGN AND BUILD DISTINCTIVE HOUSES ANYWHERE IN GREAT BRITAIN AT ONE INCLUSIVE COST. Write for Booklet "T" of our complete service with prize-winning designs and illustrations. UNIVERSAL HOUSING CO., LTD., RICKMANSWORTH. Part finance arranged if desired.

Spare Time Employment. A STATEMENT By Messrs. CARTER & SON.

By Messrs. CARTER & SON.

The carnest seeker of genuine spare time employment is so often tricked by "fee-snatchers," that a plain straight forward statement seems necessary to introduce our Printed Stationery (Italt Profit) Agency to RADIO TIMES readers. The scheme is novel, yet almost everybody buys. The work appeals to either sex, and it can be operated in almost eny locality, either in spare or whole time. No experience or special knowledge is necessary. Profits are big (5) per cent). Let us send you the whole outfit Free of Cost and without obligation, ready to earn you money the moment you receive it. Hundreds are making 23 to 25 per week—why not YOU. It costs nothing to investigate this genuine offer—just a p.c. with your name and address and Messrs. Carter & Son (Dept. R.T.), Bedminster, Bristol, will send you everything gratis and post free. Write now!

BAGATELLE Play this absorbing game at home!



For a first payment of 7/9voit can obtain delivery of
the 6ft. Riley Bagatelle
table, on 7 days' Free
Trial, carriage paid and
transit risks taken by
Riley's. Balance in 17
Tables.

Write for
details and
Price List.

Write for
details and
Price List.

RILEY. LTD

E. J. RILEY, LTD., Jasper Works. ACCRINGTON. And Dept. 17. 147. Aldersynte St., London, E.C.1

A WONDERFUL INVENTION

Extract from "Popular Wireless":—
The amplification obtained was equal to
that of a two-valve amplifier. The Improved Microphone Bar Amplifier works LOUDSPEAKER from CRYSTAL SET.

NO Valves, Accumu-lators, Upkeep Expense, Distortion. Expense, Distortion.
Weakest reception can be made loud, and clear. Works ten sets of phones from crystal set. Enables the deafest to enjoy wireless. Effective for any sound amplifying pur-Manufacturers of ally Sensitive Speech phone. Price 8/6. The Finder essential to all electricians.

BILLIARD

sential to all const electricians. Price

THE IMPROVED WILSON MICROPHONE AND ELECTRICAL Co., Ltd., 182, Holland Pk. Av., W. 11



£9 00 £9 00 £11 15 0 £15 00 £21 10 0 or in 18 monthly payments of 8/8, 11/-, 14/-, 18/-, 26/-.

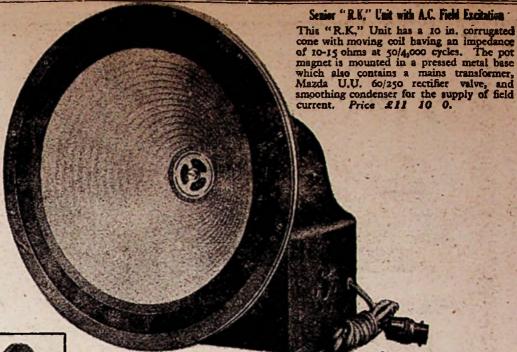
RILEY 'COMBINE'

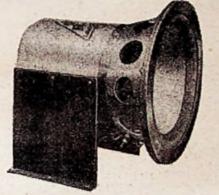
RILEY COMBINE

BROWTH AND COMBINE

BROWTH AND



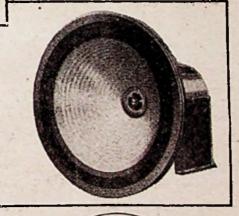




Hear Music...
...as it really is

The Junior "R.K." Unit has a 6 in. straight-sided cone with moving coil having an impedance of 10-15 ohms at 50/4,000 cycles. Copper damping rings are fitted to reduce the impedance at the higher frequencies. Price £6 6 0.

The Senior "R.K." Unit incorporates a 10 in. corrugated cone with moving coil having an impedance of 10-15 ohms at 50/4,000 cycles Copper damping rings are fitted to reduce the impedance at higher frequencies. Price £7 7 0.



When the "R.K." first appeared on the market it was hailed as the perfect reproducer and achieved instant leadership.

That leadership—so readily attained four years ago—is maintained to-day, and wherever fine reproduction is desired the "R.K." is the speaker to use.

REPRODUCERS

THE EDISON SWAN ELECTRIC COMPANY, LIMITED.

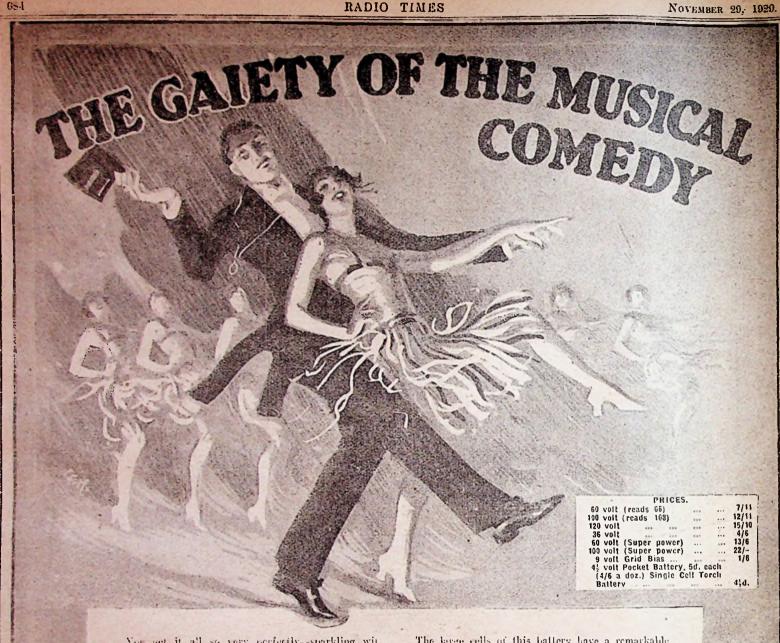
Head Office Ediswan Radio Division and West-End Showrooms:

1a, NEWMAN STREET, OXFORD STREET, W.1.

'Phone: Museum 9301.

SHOWROOMS IN ALL THE PRINCIPAL TOWNS.

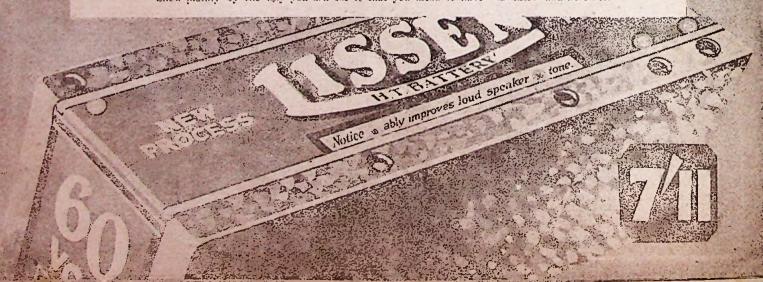
W.45



Vor get it all so very perfectly-sparkling wit, totely tunes—real revely by radio. There is sheer unalloyed delight for you if you use the Lisson New Process Battery. Because everything is to distinct. This is due to the fine energy this battery yields, energy which is generated by a new chemical combination and process known only to LISSEN and embodied only in the LISSEN Battery.

The large cells of this battery have a remarkable oxygen content. The current flow therefore remains steady throughout the longest programme and it is sustained throughout months and months of use. There is never a trace of ripple, never a sign of hum. Every word of song, every note of music is clear and loud—THE POWER LASTS IN A LISSEN BATTERY, and your loud speaker utterance remains natural and true all the time.

You can buy the LISSEN New Process Battery from any one of 10,000 radio dealers. Show plainly by the way you ask for it that you mean to have a LISSEN and no other



WORPLE ROAD, ISLEWORTH, MIDDLESEX. Richmond (Surrey) and Edmonton. (Managing Director: LIMITED. LISSEN